

Gc
929.2
M1908m
1657250

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01411 4018

563
no trim

M A C K F A M I L Y

THE ANCESTORS
AND SOME OTHER RELATIVES
OF THE GRANDCHILDREN
OF CHARLES SAMUEL MACK (1856-1930)
AND LAURA GORDON (TEST) MACK (1871-1962)
THROUGH THEIR CHILDREN:
FRANCIS TEST MACK
EDWARD ELY MACK, SENIOR
GORDON CHARLES MACK
CORNELIA REBECCA MACK
JULIAN ELLIS MACK
AND DAVID MACK

By JEM
with the help of LTM and others

Printed under the direction of
Charles Standish Mack (son of EEM, Sr.)
Chicago
Illinois
beginning in 1961.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

...

...

Gift 63
Charles Standish Mack
Chicago, Illinois

1657250

To 11 and 01

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK

1857

1857

C O N T E N T S

FOREWORD

KEY

NUMERICAL INDEX (folding chart), with ADDENDA

NAME SHEETS, 1 to 0 0 ¹₀₀ ⁰¹₀₀ 1

Order of placement of the name sheets:

First the male line, starting with the most recent (thus putting together all the name sheets in a certain line with the same surname), followed by the female that comes farthest distant along the lines of the sheets already considered, followed by her male line, followed by the female that comes farthest distant, etc., etc.

Or, restated in terms of the "Ancestor number" that appears on each sheet, to find the relative location of any two sheets:

- 1) Always read the number from right to left. If the number is split, e.g., 1 ¹₀₀ ⁰¹₀₀ 1, look only at the bottom line.
- 2) Comparing successive digits, concentrate on the first digit, if any, in which the two sheets differ.
- 3) The sheet with the "1" (male line, see discussion in KEY, Ancestor number) is to be found nearer the beginning of the book than the sheet with the "0" (female line); but if there is no digit in which the two sheets differ, then the shorter number, which refers to a descendent of the person represented by the longer number, is to be found nearer the beginning of the book. For example, sheets 0 111, 10 111, 1 011, 1 101, and 1 ¹₀₀ ⁰¹₀₀ 1 are to be found in that order. For the doubled line, see KEY, related ancestors.

Or, restated in terms of the NUMERICAL INDEX chart; Notice that in the chart the names in each male line, with the same surname start at the right with a female name (except in the case of "Mack") and extend to the left with an upward slope that decreases with each succeeding generation. The order of placement is, the sheets for each surname in order from late to early generations, and the successive surnames in order from top to bottom of the chart.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

FOREWORD

Ancestor study can be dull: see, for instance, sheet 111 111 100 001 011 111* or any of a hundred others in this compilation. But not inevitably so, although this account usually only hints at the stories: See what happened to 10 100 011 according to Cousin Cotton, or look into the case of 101 111 111, who managed to get the witch done in instead. Or let 1 100 011 001 tell you a volume about his stepmother in the indirection of one sentence, or complain about the noises the devil was making in his house; the eloquence of the sermons of this same 1 100 011 001 at New Towne is said to have been a (or the?) major factor in the decision that a college, being organized in 1636, should be located there. Or take pride in 110 000 011, who came over on the first boat and subsequently hung up a record in the history of early colonial misdemeanors. Or learn why the English mother of 001 011 111 and 00 000 011 came to be born in Leiden. Or in 000 111 reference C, read what befell 11 000 111 after the redskins tomahawked his wife and infant. Or suffer with the friends of 11 101, "who had married contrary to the rules of our discipline after being diverse times treated with and cautioned not to do it. . . One of the friends delegated to call upon him reported that. . . it did not appear that he was in a suitable frame of mind to answer. . ."

These people may currently influence us more than we are aware. Edmund Freeman (= 1 011 011 111), who was born in England about 1590 and helped found the first English settlement on Cape Cod, lived until his grandson John Ellis (= 11 011 111) was an adult. This John Ellis, in turn, probably talked with his great grandson David Mack (= 11 111), who died in the year of the birth of his granddaughter, my Aunt Etta (= 111c), who lived until 1940 and certainly had a direct part in shaping my outlook on life.

For a number of years Mother (LTM, = 01) has edited and distributed, at the beginning of each year, a record of the past year's events in the lives of her descendents. Recently Edward's son Charles, as "Junior Recorder," has taken the responsibility for the production of this growing record and its distribution to the growing distribution list.

It was a good many years earlier that LTM encouraged me to make a permanent, orderly record of our ancestors and to try to collect information about them where it was missing. Although this record is still unfinished and will undoubtedly always remain so, and is too bulky to reproduce and pass out casually in one package, I realize that it is high time to accede to the requests of some nieces and nephews (not to mention cousins interested in perhaps a half or a fourth of the contents) and make some unfading

The special notation is described in the next section, "KEY."

copies available. I am glad that we can start the distribution of the first sheets now in celebration of LTM's ninetieth birthday.

This record started as a wholly backward-looking account of direct ancestors only. But the thought of limiting it so rigidly has conjured up memories of aunts, uncles, and cousins, not all of them very close in the genealogical sense: Uncle Henry (= 111f), who consistently beat me at chess when I was six, with one eye blindfolded and one arm in a sling behind his back; Cousin Bella (= 1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac), who remembered her less-than-utopian childhood at communistic Brook Farm; Uncle Tom and Aunt Etta (= 111c and her husband), whose single remembered visit and many letters during the period when they were contributing so much to the cultural development of the Northwest, meant so much to me; Cousin Elizabeth (= 1 011 $\frac{1}{2}$ ga), whose voice at eighty-nine retained some of the quality that made it one of the best known on the London stage in the 1880's; petite, peppery Cousin Mary (= 10 001hd); Cousin Janet (= 1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ ada), who took me to the big circus; Cousin Groverman (= 1 001aa), who introduced me to the five-cent movies when I was five; and a dozen others--and I have been inspired to extend the record toward the future, out to all the easily findable third cousins or so. If the effort ever leads to a maintenance of continuity that helps any descendent or niece or nephew of mine to store up memories of the grand world of people just outside the immediate family circle, it will have been worth while.

It has not been possible, without spending much more effort than has gone into the study so far, to search the original sources consistently and thoroughly, or even to check with those sources the verifiable information found in the derivative literature. Instead, for much of the material set forth here, I have depended, as skeptically as I felt I could afford to, upon data compiled by others. I shall not be surprised to learn that remediable errors, including the inclusion of false lines, have occurred. It's a wise child who knows his sixty-four great great great great great grandfathers! At least I have usually set down the sources of my information in order that others, as well as I, may improve the quality of the record.

I invite those of you who have the interest and the time, to work with me, or without me, in consolidating and extending the material presented here. It is not hard to find a place to start; for instance, a beginner with a day or two to spend in a city library can reasonably hope to contribute significantly to sheet 1 011 101 111 and neighboring sheets. The deeper job of verifying the amateur genealogies against the sources requires access to a large or a specialized library. Much more important in the cases of a few of you, probably, is the existence of source material in old letters or bibles or samplers whose information will be lost unless you report it.

JEM (= 11e)
Madison, Wisconsin
October, 1961

1961

(See P.S. next page)

P.S. - Christmas holidays, 1961-1962. The distribution predicted for last October has not taken place, but instead, due largely to the intelligent and devoted work of those two typist paragons, Barbara Serbick of Mack and Parker, Chicago, and Marilyn Balke of Madison, not just a few pages but the whole record is available for distribution now. If you keep us informed of your address, we may, from year to year, have supplementary sheets to distribute.

Financially, Edward E. Mack (= 11b), Edward E. Mack, Jr. (= 11ba), Charles Mack (= 11bb), and Jack Mack (= 11bc) are to be thanked for contributing staff time, supplies and equipment to this project. The binding and postage were also financed by them. Anticipating a desire on the part of some to participate, and being somewhat of Scottish ancestry, they have no false pride and will happily receive any contributions, large or small. (Actual direct expense per copy is estimated at \$15.)

I hope that those of you who receive the record and those to whom you pass it on will feel under moral obligation to keep me and my successors informed of corrections and additions, including new vital statistics!

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the problem of the structure of the nucleus. It is shown that the structure of the nucleus is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the problem of the structure of the molecule. It is shown that the structure of the molecule is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

KEY

1 011

A^AName I

Birth date (1) Marriage date Death date

Spouse's name Spouse's birth year Spouse's death year

(male sheets only) Given name of child in direct line

Remarks.

DESCENDENTS

(SURNAME) REFERENCES

1962

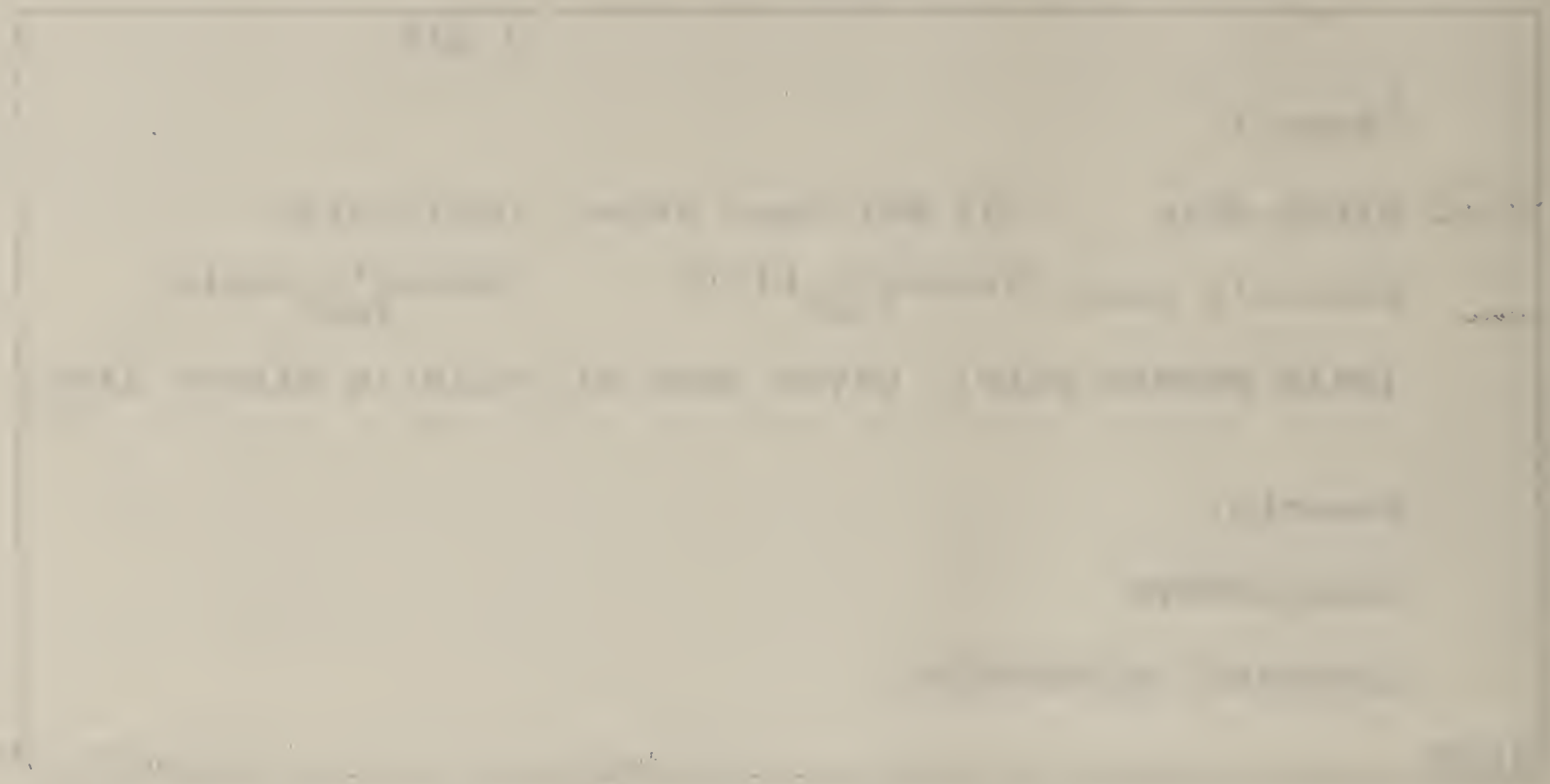
For the order of placement of the name sheets, see CONTENTS.

I'm afraid this sheet is going to be hard to read, even though the ideas involved are easy. Its purpose is to explain the marks on a typical name sheet in the body of the book. Each such sheet refers to a particular ancestor. Marks representing those about to be explained are shown in the box at the top of this page, which represent marks found on a typical page. The explanations follow:

Ancestor number ("1 011" in the example above). In order to make it possible to see relationships at a glance, the ancestors have been assigned numbers according to the so-called binary numbering system, in which the only digits are 0 and 1 (but there is no arithmetic, and the order of counting most convenient for genealogical recording is not that of the ordinary binary system). Following are the rules:

- 1) The ancestor number is always read from right to left.
- 2) The relationship shown is always to a grandchild of CSM (= 11) and LTM (= 01), all such grandchildren being through sons.
- 3) Each digit stands for a generation, and digits for older generations are placed to the left.

For convenience, the digits may be grouped by threes counting from the right, just as the thousands and millions may be pointed off in an ordinary number. Thus, the 1 011 in the example stands for the grandchild's father's father's mother's father, who is CSM's maternal grandfather Ephraim Robins junior. Related ancestors from cousin marriages (of which there are three in this record) pose a special problem:



The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the President of the Board of Trustees. The letter is dated January 1, 1900, and is addressed to the President of the Board of Trustees of the University of California. The letter discusses the progress of the Board of Education and the various projects that are being undertaken. It also mentions the need for more funds to support these projects and the importance of the Board of Trustees in providing these funds. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Board of Education and is dated January 1, 1900.

The second part of the document is a report from the Board of Education to the Board of Trustees. The report is dated January 1, 1900, and is addressed to the Board of Trustees of the University of California. The report discusses the progress of the Board of Education and the various projects that are being undertaken. It also mentions the need for more funds to support these projects and the importance of the Board of Trustees in providing these funds. The report is signed by the Secretary of the Board of Education and is dated January 1, 1900.

The third part of the document is a letter from the President of the Board of Trustees to the Secretary of the Board of Education. The letter is dated January 1, 1900, and is addressed to the Secretary of the Board of Education. The letter discusses the progress of the Board of Trustees and the various projects that are being undertaken. It also mentions the need for more funds to support these projects and the importance of the Board of Education in providing these funds. The letter is signed by the President of the Board of Trustees and is dated January 1, 1900.

for instance 00 001, who is Sally Robins, is a sister of 1 011, so the sheet for their father could properly have been called either 11 011 or 100 001; here the sheet is called 100¹ 001 and arbitrarily placed with the sheets for the female line.

Reference symbol ("A"). The entry that follows the symbol letter is justified by the source reference (q.v., below) to which the same symbol is attached.

Name. The complete name of the ancestor, followed by a Roman numeral if several direct ancestors in the same line have the same name.

Dates. The birth, pertinent marriage, and death dates are placed in that order on the line immediately below the name. If the ancestor was married more than once, the marriage date is preceded by the serial number of the marriage, in parentheses. Dates are given in the order year, month, day, with "1" meaning January, "2" February, etc., although in the British Empire until 1752 the church and legal year began March 25. Because of the ambiguity in year for the dates from January to March and because twelve days were taken out of 1752, dates near the middle of the 1700's are usually written twice, according to the old (Julian, called OS) and the new (Gregorian, called NS) calendar; such dates not written twice must be considered ambiguous.

Spouse ancestor's name, birth year, death year. These data are listed in order two lines below the name.

Given name of child. This datum on males' sheets, repeating the name at the top of the previous sheet (except for sheets 1 and 11), may have an important source reference to verify the descent.

Descendents. Sometimes some descendents of an ancestor are listed, including people not in our direct line. The descendents of a couple are written on the sheet of the male for convenience in keeping names of one surname together. If several generations of descendents are to be listed, it is convenient to list each descendent on a separate line: first the letter "a" and the ancestor's first child, then "aa" and the latter's first child, etc., through the descendents of "a"; then "b" and the ancestor's second child, etc. See CSM's sheet, 11, for an easy example. If the chronological order of the children is uncertain, or if there are probably other children's names to be interpolated, letters at the end of the alphabet are used. "¹/₂" before the first small letter indicates a half cousin, i.e., a child of one of our ancestors but not of that ancestor's spouse who is our ancestor.

Source reference. Books and other references pertaining to ancestors with a certain surname are given letter reference symbols (see "Reference symbol," above) under the

heading "(SURNAME) REFERENCES" at the bottom of the sheet for the first-listed ancestor of that surname in that ancestral line, i.e., the sheet for the female, except in the case of "Mack."

Years ("1962") listed in the inner margin of the sheet. At the bottom left corner of the front of each sheet is shown the year it was printed. Just above it there may be shown the year in which the last investigative work was done on that ancestor, and beside a particular reference, sometimes, the year in which the investigation was done with that reference.

Abbreviations. The following abbreviations or special symbols are used without further comment:

- @, meaning at or in;
- ae, aged;
- b, born;
- bap, baptized;
- bur, buried;
- ca, about;
- d, died;
- dau, daughter;
- div, divorced;
- N.S., new style date (Gregorian);
- O.S., old style date (Julian);
- prob, probably;
- res, resides or resided;
- unm, unmarried;
- wid, widow or widower

NUMDISTANT ANCESTORS OF LAURA GORDON TEST

13

Generation 10

	Greenway	Robert Pierce	] 1 001 111 001
		] Ann Greenway	] 0 001 111 001
	y Squire	Henry Adams	] 1 110 111 001
		] Edith Squire	] 0 110 111 001
		William Buckman	] 1 111 011 001
		Sarah Knower	] 0 111 011 001
+ William Carpenter	Peabody	] Francis Peabody	] 1 101 011 001
	el -	] Lydia -	] 0 101 011 001
		] Robert Andrews	] 1 001 011 001
		] Grace -	] 0 001 011 001
	iam Fiske II	] John Fiske I	] 1 110 011 001
	Anstye	] Anne Lantersee	] 0 110 011 001
+ John Pyncheon	rt Lantersee	] Thomas Shepard I	] 1 100 011 001
Jane -		] Margaret Touteville	] 0 100 011 001
Richard Treat I	iam Shepard	] William Tyng	] 1 000 011 001
	and	] Elizabeth -	] 0 000 011 001
Reinold Marvin		] Thomas Barrett	] 1 111 101 001
Johan -		] Margaret -	] 0 111 101 001
		Richard Hildreth	] 1 001 101 001
		] Thankful -	] 0 001 101 001
		Richard Hildreth	] 1 011 001 001
		] Thankful -	] 0 011 001 001
+ William Appleton		Nicholas Robins	] 1 111 100 001
+ Rose Sexton		] Ann -	] 0 111 100 001
Edward Isaac		John Wood	] 1 001 100 001
	Jenny	] Abigail Jenny	] 0 001 100 001
	h Carey	] John Dunham	] 1 110 100 001
		] Abigail Wood	] 0 110 100 001
		] Joseph Wormall	] 1 010 100 001
		John Lasell	] 1 100 100 001
	hen Gates	] Elizabeth Gates	] 0 100 100 001
	-	] John Caulkins I	] 1 111 000 001
	Caulkins	] Sarah Royce	] 0 111 000 001
	rt Royce	] Stephen Gifford	] 1 011 000 001
		] Hannah Gore	] 0 011 000 001
	rnald Foster	] Isaac Foster	] 1 101 000 001
		] Hannah Dowing	] 0 101 000 001
		James Skiffe	] 1 110 000 001
		] Margaret Reeves	] 0 110 000 001

L.

+ John Carpenter I

NUMERICAL INDEX, ADDENDUM 1: DISTANT ANCESTORS OF CHARLES SAMUEL MACK

13	12	11	Generation 10
			Anthony Colby } 1 001 111 111 Susannah - } 0 001 111 111
			Edmund Freeman } 1 011 011 111 Elizabeth - } 0 011 011 111 John Holmes I } 1 101 011 111
+ William Carpenter	Alexander Carpenter	George Morton Juliana Carpenter	John Faunce } 1 001 011 111 Patience Morton } 0 001 011 111
			Roger Goodspeed } 1 100 011 111 Alice Layton } 0 100 011 111
	John Talcott I William Skinner	John Talcott II Anne Skinner	John Talcott III } 1 111 101 111 Dorothy Mott } 0 111 101 111
+ John Pynchon Jane - Richard Treat I	John Pynchon II - Orchard	William Pynchon	Elizur Holyoke } 1 011 101 111 Mary Pynchon } 0 011 101 111
	Robert Treat Honora -	Richard Treat	John Hollister I } 1 101 101 111 Joanna Treat } 0 101 101 111
Reinold Marvin Johan -	Edward Marvin Margaret -	Alice Gaylord Matthew Marvin Elizabeth -	William Goodrich } 1 001 101 111 Sarah Marvin } 0 001 101 111 Thomas Burnham } 1 110 101 111 Anna Wright } 0 110 101 111 Nathaniel Loomis } 1 010 101 111
	John Wolcott Thomas Saunders	Henry Wolcott I Elizabeth Saunders Thomas Newberry Joane Dabinott	Henry Wolcott II } 1 100 101 111 Sarah Newberry } 0 100 101 111
+ William Appleton Rose Sexton Edward Isaac	Thomas Appleton Mary Isaac James Phelps Joan -	Samuel Appleton Mary Everard William Paine William Phelps I Dorothy -	Samuel Appleton II } 1 000 101 111 Hannah Paine } 0 000 101 111 William Phelps II } 1 111 001 111 Mary Dover } 0 111 001 111 Edward Griswold } 1 011 001 111
			John Tillotson I } 1 110 001 111 Dorcas Coleman } 0 110 001 111 John Morris } 1 010 001 111 Martha - } 0 010 001 111
			Henry Burt } 1 110 110 111 Ulalia Marche } 0 110 110 111
			Edmund Hobart } 1 110 010 111 Richard Ilbrook } 1 010 010 111 Robert Williams } 1 111 000 111
	John Mather	Thomas Mather	Richard Mather } 1 101 000 111 John Warham } 1 001 000 111
			John Jenny } 1 000 111 011 Sarah Carey } 0 000 111 011
			Stephen Gates } 1 010 011 011 Ann - } 0 010 011 011
			Hugh Caulkins } 1 111 101 011 Robert Royce } 1 011 101 011 Reginald Foster } 1 110 101 011
			Thurston Clarke } 1 010 000 011 Faith - } 0 010 000 011
+ John Carpenter III	William Carpenter	Alexander Carpenter	George Morton } 1 000 000 011 Juliana Carpenter } 0 000 000 011

NUMERICAL INDEX, ADDENDUM 0: DISTANT ANCESTORS OF LAURA GORDON TEST

13	12	11	Generation 10
		John Greenway	Robert Pierce } 1 001 111 001 Ann Greenway } 0 001 111 001
		Henry Squire	Henry Adams } 1 110 111 001 Edith Squire } 0 110 111 001
			William Buckman } 1 111 011 001 Sarah Knower } 0 111 011 001
		John Peabody Isabel -	Francis Peabody } 1 101 011 001 Lydia - } 0 101 011 001 Robert Andrews } 1 001 011 001 Grace - } 0 001 011 001
+ Simon Fiske III	Robert Fiske Sybil Gould Walter Anstye	William Fiske II Anne Anstye Robert Lantersee	John Fiske I } 1 110 011 001 Anne Lantersee } 0 110 011 001
		William Shepard - Bland	Thomas Shepard I } 1 100 011 001 Margaret Tuteville } 0 100 011 001 William Tyng } 1 000 011 001 Elizabeth - } 0 000 011 001 Thomas Barrett } 1 111 101 001 Margaret - } 0 111 101 001
			Richard Hildreth } 1 001 101 001 Thankful - } 0 001 101 001
			Richard Hildreth } 1 011 001 001 Thankful - } 0 011 001 001
			Nicholas Robins } 1 111 100 001 Ann - } 0 111 100 001
		John Jenny Sarah Carey	John Wood } 1 001 100 001 Abigail Jenny } 0 001 100 001 John Dunham } 1 110 100 001 Abigail Wood } 0 110 100 001 Joseph Wormall } 1 010 100 001
		Stephen Gates Ann - Hugh Caulkins Robert Royce	John Lasell } 1 100 100 001 Elizabeth Gates } 0 100 100 001 John Caulkins I } 1 111 000 001 Sarah Royce } 0 111 000 001 Stephen Gifford } 1 011 000 001 Hannah Gore } 0 011 000 001
		Reginald Foster	Isaac Foster } 1 101 000 001 Hannah Dowling } 0 101 000 001
			James Skiffe } 1 110 000 001 Margaret Reeves } 0 110 000 001

011 111 111
001 111 111
000 111 111
010 111 111
010 111 111

Generati
+ Orlando
Sarah Co

2

1

L.

Mack

[Here, dear reader, if you are a grandchild of CSM and LTM, is a place to make a record of your immediate family, including your own given names on the fourth line. Also, put your father's given names on the fourth line of sheet 11. And then you may occupy yourself with looking up your mother's pedigree -- JEM.]

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
AND
ZOOLOGY
OF THE
CITY OF LONDON
1871

Charles Samuel Mack

1856/12/13

1893/6/2

1930/5/10

Laura Gordon Test

1871

1962

Born @ Walnut Hills, then a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio (one record says Covington, Ky.). Middle name changed from "Standish" in his youth, presumably after the family began to doubt the story that $10\frac{1}{100}01\frac{1}{100}$ was the grandson or great grandson of Hugh Calkins or Caulkins and Lois Standish, daughter of the soldier Myles S. Childhood from 1858 or 1860 @ St. Louis. Early education at Columbian Academy (exact name may be incorrect), now Washington University. Phillips Exeter Academy 1872-1875. Harvard College, AB 1879. College of Physicians and Surgeons (now part of Columbia University), New York, MD 1883. Practiced @ Cold Spring, N. Y., and Boston, Mass. Professor of materia medica and therapeutics and secretary of the faculty of the homeopathic medical college, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1889-1895. Practiced with office at the corner of Hyde Park Boulevard and 51st? Street, and professor, Hahnemann College, Chicago 1895-1896. Practiced in La Porte, Ind., 1896-1908. Started studying for the ministry of the Church of the New Jerusalem, Weller's Grove, La Porte 1896. Lived @ La Porte at northwest corner Michigan and Maple Avenues (north half of house) 1897/1-1899/6, 705 Jefferson Avenue 1899-1908. La Porte county coroner 1907-1908. Pastor, Church of the New Jerusalem, 2532? Lawrence Avenue, and lived @ 2353 Maplewood Avenue, Toledo, Ohio from 1908/11 to 1916/10. Returned to La Porte as pastor Church of the New Jerusalem, northwest corner Indiana and Maple Avenues, and lived @ 212 Maple Avenue, 1916/10 to his death. Presiding minister, Illinois Association of the New Jerusalem, 192 -1930. Took public stands against compulsory vaccination, unusual for a physician of his time, and against prohibition of alcoholic beverages, unusual for a minister of his time and place. Author: "Similia similibus curantur?", Otis Clapp and Son, Boston and Providence 1888; "Philosophy in homeopathy," Gross and Delbridge, Chicago 1890; "Are we to have a united medical profession?", La Porte 1904; sermons and articles in church papers.

UVWX DESCENDENTS:

- a Francis Test M b 1894/3/15 @ Ann Arbor, d 1935/9/19 @ New York; engineer; m 1917/11/29 Blanche Seely Patterson b 1896/7/25 @ College Park, Md., now of Schuyler House, Fort Hill Village, Scarsdale, N. Y.
- aa Laura Elizabeth M b 1918/10/7; m 1942/6/6 Edwin Calvin Schneider b 1918/6/11, agricultural engineering professor, now of Van Sicklen Road, Burlington, Vt.
- aaa Edwin Calvin S jr b 1944/6/19
- aab William Patterson S b 1946/9/15
- aac Richard Louis S b 1949/9/23

- ab Margaret Stuart M b 1920/4/8; m 1942/6/27 Robert Morrison DeWitt, obstetrician, of Akron, Ohio, b 1913/12/2; now of 944 Mayfair Road, Akron, Ohio
- aba Robert Morrison D jr b 1943/10/19
- abb Peter Alan D b 1946/5/27
- abc Polly Stuart D b 1947/6/14
- abd Susan Hayward D b 1949/9/19
- abe Thomas Bidwell D b 1955/4/30
- ac Harry Patterson M b 1924/1/9; m 1945/8/18 Nancy Elizabeth Fortner, b 1923/5/21; physician, now of Christ Hospital, Institute of Medical Research, Cincinnati, Ohio
- aca William Francis M b 1950/9/21
- acb Deborah Louise M b 1951/11/24
- acc Kathleen Stuart M b 1955/9/6
- acd Charles Gordon M b 1957/5/16
- ace Sandrah Patterson M b 1960/11/27
- b Edward Ely M sr b 1895/5/9 @ Ann Arbor; m 1917/1/12 Eleanor McDoel Parker b 1897/9/6 of Evanston, Ill.; insurance broker, now of 457 Grove Street, Glencoe, Ill.
- ba Edward Ely M II b 1918/9/9; m 1942/6/27 June Perry of Albany, N. Y.; insurance broker, now of 481 Grove Street, Glencoe, Ill.
- baa Edward Ely M III b 1943/6/1
- bab Stephen Perry M b 1947/11/25
- bac Leslie June M b 1949/9/6
- bad Bradford Parker M b 1952/6/8
- bae Margaret Robin M b 1954/2/23
- bb Charles Standish M b 1924/3/28 @ Evanston; m 1950/6/10 Elizabeth Capps Siefkin of Glencoe, Ill.; insurance broker, now of 509 Hazel Ave., Glencoe, Ill.
- bba Charles Standish M jr b 1951/9/10
- bbb Martha Eleanor M b 1953/9/11
- bbc Rebecca Robins M 1955/9/18
- bbd Julian Capps M 1958/12/23
- bc John Parker M b 1926/12/4 @ Evanston, Ill., m 1952/10/4 Nancy Wroe of Glencoe, Ill.; insurance broker, now of 520 Provident Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
- bca John Parker M jr b 1954/8/2
- bcg Gerald Edward M b 1956/6/12
- bcc Laura Wroe M b 1958/5/11
- c Gordon Charles M b 1896/11/27 @ Weller's Grove, LaPorte; m 1945/12/6 Miriam Louise (Smith) Bradshaw of Akron, Ohio; patent lawyer, now of 464 Hampshire Road, Akron, Ohio
- (her son) Frederick Bruce B b 1932/8/4; m 1957/6/21 Stephanie Beebe of Washington, Conn.; industrial designer, now of Forestville, Conn.
- d Cornelia Rebecca M b 1898/9/4 @ LaPorte; medical librarian and secretary, now of 333 East 53rd St., New York, N. Y.
- e Julian Ellis M b 1903/4/26 @ LaPorte; m 1932/6/11 Mary Brackett of Bristol, Conn.; physics professor, now of 3501 Sunset Drive, Madison, Wis.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

ea Newell Brackett M b 1934/5/3

eb Cornelia M b 1936/12/21

f David M b 1910/4/26 @ Toledo; m 1934/8/8 Gwynne Dresser;
industrial relations specialist, now of Route 1,
Box 295, Pound Ridge, N. Y.

adopted chn) Gretchen M b 1937/6/2; m 1959/1/31 Joseph
Artesi of New York b 1930/6/22;
now of 1757 - 70th St., Brooklyn 4,
N. Y.

Penelope M b 1939/6/2; m 1961/9/2 David
Patterson MacDonald; now of 15 Bigelow
St., Cambridge 39, Mass.

Quentin M b 1943/11/30

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

MACK REFERENCES:

A Family bible of 111, in possession of 01; record dated 1853/1/17, prob in the handwriting of 111 or 1 111.

B Genealogical records of the descendents of David Mack to 1879. Sophia Smith and Charles S. Smith. 81 pp. Rutland, Vt. Tuttle and Company 1879. Superseded by reference C.

C Mack genealogy. The descendents of John Mack of Lyme, Conn. With appendix containing genealogy of allied families (etc.), Sophia Smith Martin. 2 vols paged serially 1788 pp. Rutland, Vt. The Tuttle Company 1903. (Individuals in our line are #1, #6, 2167, 2206, 2333, 2584, 3167, 4027 to 4030.)

D The Mack and Sine families, with allied families. Harry W. Mack, Livermore, Cal., compiler and editor. Edwin I. Mack, Detroit, Mich., publisher. 74 pp. Detroit? CS71. M152 1955

E Col. David Mack, the faithful steward, who died in Middlefield, Mass., March 24, 1845, aged 94 years. 24 pp. New York. No date (1846). The genealogical information given is not altogether reliable.

F St. Louis (Mo.) Democrat, quoted in the (Amherst, Mass.) Express 1866/12/27, as quoted in reference H, below.

G Springfield (Mass.) Daily Republican 1906/9/1 "Memorial to Col. Mack."

H The years and hours of Emily Dickinson. Jay Leyda. 2 vols, lxxxi + 400 and 528 pp. New Haven, Conn. Yale University Press 1960.

I Vital records of Middlefield, Mass. to the year 1850. 138 pp. Boston, Mass. 1907.

J Vital records of Salisbury, Mass.

K A history of the town of Middlefield, Mass. Edwin Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith with the assistance of Theodore Clarke Smith. xxv + 662 pp. Menasha, Wis., private printing F74 M626 S6 1924.

L 011 reference A

M Springfield (Mass.) Sunday Republican 1919/8/24 page 7A.

N Rob Roy, novel by Sir Walter Scott. In the introduction relates how members of clan MacGregor twice lost the characteristic part of their name and some became plain "Mack." Also, I think the same author has a poem ("The Nameless Clan") with a similar account. Not necessarily pertinent to our family, even if based upon fact.

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

O The family of William Greenleaf Eliot and Abby Adams Eliot. John G. Eliot of 570 Santa Clara Av., Berkeley, Cal. Fourth edition 1952. Supplement 1961. Privately printed.

1955 P Memory of LTM = 01.

1961 Q Memory of JEM = 11e.

1961 R Communication from T. D. Eliot = 111ch.

1961 S Communication from R. R. Mack = 111fb.

1961 T Communication from T. L. Hinckley = 1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ acb.

1961 U All information of the family of 11a: communication from Blanche M = wife of 11a.

1961 V All information on the family of 11b: communications from EEMjr = 11ba, CSM = 11bb, and JPM = 11bc.

1961 W All information on the family of 11c: communication from GCM = 11c.

1961 X All information on the family of 11f: communication from Gwynne M = wife of 11f.

1961 Y Communication from S. W. Tucker = 1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ adbb.

Samuel Ely Mack

I 1815/11/8

CL 1841/9/7

CF 1866/12/16

Rebecca Amelia Robins 1814

1899

Charles Samuel

C_b @ Middlefield, Mass.

L_d @ Covington, Ky.

B_h has a long account. Started as a merchant in Amherst. Moved about 1848 to Cincinnati and later was connected there with the Protection Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., until that company suspended business in 1854. Local agent for Cincinnati starting 1855, later supervisor for Ohio and other adjacent states, for the Home Insurance Company of New York. In 1888 went to the newly transferred general agency in St. Louis, Mo., to supervise the large western and southern business of the company.

H_h has excerpts from several letters written by 111 to 011 during their engagement.

H_h has an account of a reception held 1841/11/5 by 1 111 and 0 111, evidently to introduce 011 to the people of Amherst, in the house now famous as the Emily Dickinson house (see 1 111).

F "Death of Samuel E. Mack. He died at his residence on Sixteenth street last Sunday evening, the 16th inst., at nine o'clock, after an illness of nearly a month. His religion was in consonance with his daily life. It was simple, undemonstrative, unflagging. He despised cant and hollow professions."

BOQRS DESCENDENTS:

a Mary Ely M, b 1842/7/3 @ Amherst, d 1842/7/3
b Mary Ely M, b 1843/9/8, d 1902/3/30; m Edward Illesley
Galvin

ba Rebecca Robins G, b 1883/2/20 @ Chicago, 111.?, d
1959/7/12 @ Berkeley, Cal.; m 1910/7/9 Samuel Ely
Mack (= 111fd, q.v.)

(adopted dau) Charlotte G
c Henrietta Robins M, b 1845/6/12 @ Amherst, d 1940/1/13
@ Portland, Ore.; m 1865/11/28 Thomas Lamb Eliot
b 1841/10/13, d 1936/4/26

ca William Greenleaf E jr b 1866/10/13, d 1956/6/8 @ Port-
land; m 1894/7/18 Minna Charlotte Sessinghaus
b 1868/7/16, d 1944/4/29

caa Clara E b 1896/1/2; m 1924/8/23 Robert Bruce Raup
b 1883/3/21; now of RFD 2, Carmel, N. Y.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

caaa Joan Eliot R b 1926/4/15; m 1950/6/10 David
Rosenblatt; now of 4220 Columbia Pike, Arlington,
Va.

caab Ruth Mitchell R b 1927/7/11; now of 3030 Newark St.,
N.W., Washington, D. C.

caac Robert Bruce R jr b 1929/11/4; m 1955/7/10 Carol
Miller; now of 2957 S. Wolff St., Denver, Colo.

caaca James Robert R b 1956/6/8

caacb William Charles R b 1958/1/18

caacc Diane Elizabeth R b 1960/10/13

caad Charlotte Cranch R b 1933/8/31; m 1956/9/19 Lawrence
Arthur Cremin, education professor; now of 158-18
Riverside Drive West, New York, N. Y.

caada Joanne Laura C b 1959/3/3

caadb David Lawrence C b 1960/10/11

cab William Greenleaf E III b 1897/10/15; m 1932/9/1 Alice
Wadsworth Cushman; traffic expert, now of 4645
Chesapeake St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

caba Nancy Greenleaf E b 1934/12/11; m 1958/4/5 Charles S.
Mack (no relative!), librarian, now of 6612
Hollandale Road, Chevy Chase, Md.

cabb Frank Cushman E b 1938/3/25

cac Ruth Kayser E b 1899/5/19; m and div Edward Houghton
Prentiss; teacher, now of 1923 N.E. Schuyler St.,
Portland, Ore.

caca William Eliot P b 1922/8/22; m 1950/6/24 Marion
Elizabeth Wilson; service bureau manager, now of
4128 Northwest Boul., Spokane, Wash.

cad Theodore Sessinghaus E b 1900/5/24; m 1923/8/26 Mignon
Hoover Eliot!; anatomy professor, now of 2310 S.
Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

cada Theodore Sessinghaus E jr b 1924/11/7; m 1953/12/23
Frankee Page; veterinary doctor, now of 537 N.
Solano Drive, Las Cruces, N. M.

cadaa Lee Ayres E b 1955/8/21

cadab Jennifer Stayner E b 1957/5/9

cadac Elizabeth Page E b 1959/5/6

cadb Warner Ayres E b 1925/12/4; m 1947/2/8 Amy Frances
Barnes; electrical engineer, now of RD box 426-5,
State College, Pa.

cadba Kristen Elizabeth E b 1960/8/29

cadc Andrew Ely E b 1927/7/25, d 1927/9/11

cadd Michael Hoover E b 1928/6/11; m Ruth Elizabeth Bowman
d 1960; piano teacher, now of 2407 S. Clayton St.,
Denver, Colo.

cade Henrietta Robins E b 1930/4/3; m 1949/6/14 Melville
Lock Moore, engineering illustrator; now of 2516
Littlepage St., Fort Worth, Tex.

cadea Sarah Louise M b 1951/10/12

cadeb Carolyn Calista M b 1953

cadec Amy Lucinda M b 1958/4/16

cadf Calista Cushman E b 1934/1/10; m 1957/1/3 Jacob Albert
Hamill, rancher; now of Hamilton, Colo.

cadfa Robin Eliot H dau b 1957/9/24

cadfb Brenda Joan H b 1958/12/23

cadfc Barbara Gay H b 1960/1/16

cb Mary Ely E b 1868/9/22, d 1878/4/21 @ Portland
cc Dorothea Dix E b 1871/2/14 @ Portland, d 1957/12/4 @
Oakland, Cal.; m 1898/6/30 Earl Morse Wilbur b
1866/4/26, d 1956/1/8, Unitarian minister
cca William Eliot W b 1902/9/30, d 1902/10/23
ccb Elizabeth Fuller W b 1907/8/27; m 1942/11/6 William
Newell Nelson jr, oil chemist; now of 1024 Middle-
field Road, Berkeley, Cal.
ccba William Newell N III b 1945/2/18
ccbb Nancy Greenleaf E b 1947/8/21
ccbc Eliot Wilbur N b 1952/9/5
ccbd Richard Stuart N b 1952/9/5
ccc Thomas Lamb Eliot W b 1912/11/9, d 1932/10/15
cd Ellen Smith E b 1873/2/20 @ Portland; m 1905/7/1 Fred
Alban Weil b 1874/5/7, Unitarian minister, d 1933/6/7;
now of 205 Spring Grove Av., San Rafael, Cal.
cda Thomas Eliot W b 1906/6/23; m 1948/1/21 Joan Patricia
(Bayliss) Forbes; director South Asian affairs,
U. S. Department of State, now of 3517 Leland St.,
Chevy Chase, Md.
cdaa Thomas Eliot W jr b 1948/10/19
cdab Susan Spencer W b 1949/11/26
cdac Richard Dawes W b 1952/3/30
cdb Frank Tuttle W b 1908/10/11, d 1923/4/18
cdc Janet Hobart W b 1912/10/28; m 1936/10/25 Charles
Stuart West, drug wholesaler and comb manufacturer;
now of 205 Spring Grove Av., San Rafael, Cal.
cdca Priscilla West b 1939/7/29; m Donald Leland Chamlee,
criminologist; now of box 142, Moss Beach, Cal.
cdcaa Derrick Ross C b 1959/10/22
cdcb Pamela Eliot West b 1943/6/29
ce Grace Cranch E b 1875/9/13 @ Portland; m and div Richard
Gordon Scott; now of 2167 S. W. Yamhill, Portland,
Ore.
cea Henry Eliot S b 1909/2/26; m Florence Elizabeth Metzger;
industrial artist, now of 3200 Pleasant Av.,
Weehawken, N. J.
ceaa Florentina Louise S b 1948/4/3
ceab Elizabeth Ann S b 1952/10/14
ceb Richard Cranch S b 1910/6/1; m and div Madeleine
Leonie Erhard; chemical executive, now of Miura-shi,
Kanagawa-Ken, Tokyo, Japan
ceba Richard Cranch S jr b 1938/9/6
cec Abigail Adams S b 1912/2/9; m 1939/7/28 Jay Henry
Korson, sociology professor; now of 55 Pokeberry
Ridge, Amherst, Mass.
ceca Thomas Eliot K b 1942/2/4
ced Peter Chardon S b 1917/9/9, d 1934/5/12
cf Henrietta Mack E b 1879/12/17; now of 1331 S. W. 12th
Av., Portland, Ore.
cg Samuel Ely E b 1882/5/22; m 1908/12/28 Elsa von
Manderscheid b 1880/1/11; retired social administra-
tor, now of 5732 Kentucky Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
cga Mather Greenleaf E b 1911/1/12; m 1946/5/2 Meda
Houghton; social administrator, now of 199 Concord
St., Gloucester, Mass.

ch Thomas Dawes E b 1889/6/19; m (1) Sigrid Victoria Wijnbladh d 1942/1/10; m (2) 1943/4/10 Jean Oakey Doyle; retired sociology professor, now of "Greenleaf," RFD box 64, Fontana, Wis.

cha Thomas Greenleaf E b 1915/11/2, d 1919/1/11

chb Thomas Lamb E II b 1920/1/7; m 1941/11/8 Mary Elizabeth Noyes; government personnel administrator, now of Karachi, Pakistan; USOM-K, APO 271, New York, New York.

chba Sigrid Margaretta E b 1942/8/13; m ca 1961 George Hoff; now of 7103 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Maryland.

chbb Christine Noyes E b 1946/1/20

chbc Dorian Lamb E b 1952/8/19

chbd Thomas Lamb E III b 1953/12/7

chc Johan Wijnbladh E b 1921/7/10; m 1943/5/31 Frances Grigsby Sears; pediatric physician, now of 1027 Miller Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

chca Dorothy Sears E b 1946/1/31

chcb Peter Lindley E b 1947/5/8

chcc Hope Elizabeth E b 1951/5/19

chcd Holly Jean E b 1954/10/21

chce Christopher Greenleaf E b 1958/7/16

chd Rosemary Anna Henrietta Greenleaf E b 1926/8/28; physician; m 1949/12/22 Laird Charles Brodie, physics professor; now of 3633 S.E. Henderson St., Portland, Ore.

chda Elizabeth Ann B b 1954/1/14

chdb Carol Reid B b 1955/7/29

chdc Walter Eliot B b 1957/3/14

che Ruth Dawes E b 1945/10/21

d Ephraim Robins M b 1848/2/3, d 1848/8/25

e Harriet Rebecca M b 1849/12/1, d 1850/7/12 @ Covington, Ky.

f Henry Ely M b 1851/10/19 @ Covington, d 1916/11/7 @ Philadelphia, Pa.; m 1876/10/9 Sarah Grace Lathrop b 1851/4/7 @ Northampton, Mass., d 1935/5/14 @ Chicago, Ill.

fa Joseph Lathrop M b 1877/9/28 @ San Francisco, Cal., d 1952/7/22 @ Chicago, industrial chemist; m 1904/10/20 Roberta Covington Smith b 1877/7/28, d 1945/4/30.

faa Joseph Lathrop M jr b 1905/8/1 @ Nazareth, Pa.: m (1) and div Doris Pulliam; m (2) and div Ethel (Jackson) Bell; m (3) 1953/11/27 Nadine Houk; radio executive, now of 3412 Central Av., Great Falls, Mont.

(her dau) Sidney Houk

faaa Roberta Lathrop M b 1954/6/25

fab Elizabeth M b 1906/1/28 @ Nazareth, Pa.; m (1) 1932/4/23 Bonver Hitchcock d 1940; m (2) Robert C. Munger d 1960; school teacher, now of 1129½ Cedar St., Michigan City, Ind.

faba Gilbert Ridgway H b 1934/6/25; m 1958/4/5 Shirley Buell Todd; naval officer, now of 86-047 Alta St., Wainee, Oahu, Hawaii.

fabaa Stephen Ridgway H b 1960/7/27

fabb John Lathrop H b 1936/6/18; m Elizabeth Kay Magretta; physics teacher.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

fac Roberta M b 1909/6/17; m 1949/9/1 Luther J. McCollum,
police officer; now of Carlsbad, N. M.

fad Grace Lathrop M b 1915/1/19 @ Rockmart, Ga.;
m 1949/1/29 Herbert J. Fisher, government agricul-
tural inspector; now of 600 Elgin Av., Forest Park,
Ill.

fb Rebecca Robins M b 1879/5/3 @ St. Louis, Mo.; retired
language teacher, now of 6847 S. Clyde Av., Chicago,
Ill.

fc Henry Ely M jr b 1880/10/12 @ St. Louis, Mo., d 1945/3/6
@ Flint, Mich., steel executive; m Ethel Wayne
Simpson, now of 6847 S. Clyde Av., Chicago, Ill.

fca Robert Simpson M b 1918/9/23 @ Chicago, Ill.; steel
company official, now of 6847 S. Clyde Av., Chicago,
Ill.

fd Samuel Ely M b 1882/8/3 @ St. Louis, Mo., rancher,
d 1946/12/10 @ Oceanside?, Cal.; m 1910/7/9 Rebecca
Robins Galvin (= 111ba, q.v.)

fda=baa Mary Elizabeth M b 1913/11/9 @ Winnepeg, Man.,
Canada; m 1945/3/25 Kempton Lamson, craftsman;
now of 7406 Stockton St., El Cerrito, Cal.

(adopted dau) Rebecca Robins L b 1955/4/28

fdb=bab Samuel Ely Mack jr b 1915/9/28, d 1944/1/27

fdc=bac Rebecca Robins M b 1923/1/25, d 1945/7/6;
m 1943/4/8 Colon S. White

g Cornelia M b 1852/11/14, d 1853/8/14 @ Cincinnati, Ohio.

h Edward Pitcairn M b 1855/12/1, d 1865/1/26

i Charles Samuel M = 11

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a complex and varied one, and that it is necessary to study it from many different angles in order to gain a complete picture of it.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the role of the government in the development of the United States. It is argued that the government has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that it is necessary for the government to continue to play this role in the future. The author points out that the government has been responsible for the establishment of the basic institutions of the country, and for the development of the economy and the social system.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the role of the individual in the development of the United States. It is argued that the individual has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that it is necessary for the individual to continue to play this role in the future. The author points out that the individual has been responsible for the establishment of the basic institutions of the country, and for the development of the economy and the social system.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the role of the community in the development of the United States. It is argued that the community has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that it is necessary for the community to continue to play this role in the future. The author points out that the community has been responsible for the establishment of the basic institutions of the country, and for the development of the economy and the social system.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the role of the nation in the development of the United States. It is argued that the nation has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that it is necessary for the nation to continue to play this role in the future. The author points out that the nation has been responsible for the establishment of the basic institutions of the country, and for the development of the economy and the social system.

C David Mack II

AC 1778/2/17 C(2) CL 1812/1/14

ACL 1854/ACL 9/CL 9^{A6}

C Mary Ely

1787

1842

Samuel Ely

Called "General."

I_b @ Middlefield, Mass.

C_d @ Amherst, Mass.

C_{prominent} in Middlefield: town clerk for very many years, member both branches of the legislature, postmaster, assessor, justice of the peace, general of the militia. Merchant in Middlefield and in Amherst.

H_{has} many references to David and his family and affairs.

H_{Re} the brick house on Main Street, Amherst, where Emily Dickinson lived for years as a recluse [p 19, quoting the Hampshire Gazette of 1833/2/27] "John Leland and Nathan Dickinson offer for public sale on March 25. . . the western half of the large and elegant Dwelling House, occupied and lately owned by Samuel F. Dickinson, Esq. in Amherst, together with about one acre of land adjoining, including a valuable garden, and various kinds of fruit trees--with a barn, chaise-house, wood-house, &c--Also, ten acres of first quality land on the south side of the road, opposite the house. (Sold to David Mack, of Middlefield, for \$5,250.)" [p 331, quoting the Express, Amherst, of 1855/4/20] "SALE OF REAL ESTATE.--The elegant place where the late venerable Dea. Mack resided for upwards of twenty years, has been recently sold by his son, Samuel E. Mack, of Cincinnati, to the Hon. Edward Dickinson, whose father, Samuel F. Dickinson, formerly owned the place. Thus has the worthy son of an honored sire the pleasure of possessing the "Old Homestead." Here was born in 1790 the Hon. Chester Ashley, United States Senator from Arkansas. . . ." [p 332, quoting a report of Mrs. Hannah Terry to her sister, Mary Shepard, 1855/4/27] "Sam. Mack has sold beautiful home of his father to Edward Dickinson for \$6000 six thousand Mr. Terry felt as tho, he would have purchased it. Many purchasers were waiting for terms, but Sam made a secret sale. Dea. Smith of Enfield Mass wanted it, and it would have brought much more, Sam has no judgment & is wasting all his father left him." [p 332, 1855/5/2] Edward Dickinson gives Samuel Mack a mortgage. [Illustration opposite p 378] a lithograph letterhead of David Mack, Jr., and son, ca 1843, showing the business center of Amherst and the Mack home (Dickinson homestead) on Main Street in the center background. On the side of the first building

are painted: "PHOENIX HALL" "STRAW WORKS" "D. MACK JR & SON" [JEM remembers that Ol had a copy of this letterhead].

BPTY OTHER MARRIAGES AND DESCENDENTS:

- m (1) 1803/3/2 Independence Pease b 1776/8/25,
d 1809/4/13. Their descendents:
- $\frac{1}{2}$ a David M of Belmont, Mass.; m Lucy M. K. Brustow. They
were participants in Brook Farm, a Utopian community.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ aa David, a physician, who d unm in California.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ ab Laura M b 1839/7/7 @ Cambridge, Mass.; m 1860/11/19
William James Stillman
- $\frac{1}{2}$ aba John Ruskin S b 1862/5/2 @ Belmont, Mass., d 1865/3/27
- $\frac{1}{2}$ abb Eliza Romana S b 1865/12/23 @ Rome, Italy
- $\frac{1}{2}$ abc Bella Helena S, b 1868/6/14 @ Canea, Crete, m -
Middleton
- $\frac{1}{2}$ abca Mary Margaret M b 1894; m Louis (or George?) Reynolds,
who d; no chn; now of "The Wilderness," Holmbury
St. Mary, Surrey, England
- $\frac{1}{2}$ ac Isabella M, d 1936/8/9 @ St. Paul, Minn.; m Nathaniel
Hinckley, d 1936 @ St. Paul. He was for many years
a railroad official in St. Paul, where JEM knew them
in 1929-1930. For her descendents she wrote her
memoirs (typescript), including memories as a child
at Brook Farm.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ aca David Mack H
- $\frac{1}{2}$ acb Thomas Leslie H, b 1882; m 1939/8/19 @ North Easton,
Mass. Georgiane Ames; no chn; now of 83 Lake View
Av., Cambridge 38, Mass.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ acc Robert Messinger H, b 1888; m 1912/10/20 @ Washington,
D. C., Marion E. King; U. S. Naval Academy class of
1911; now Capt., USN ret, of 4655 Garfield St., NW,
Washington 7, D. C.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ acca Robert Messinger H jr, b 1913/10/6 @ Washington,
D. C.; m 1933/6 @ Honolulu, Haw. Bernice M. Smith;
now Capt., USN, of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis,
Md.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accaa Robert Messinger H III, b 1942/7/14 @ Cambridge,
Mass.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accab Louise H, b 1948/3/29 @ Guam
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accac Marion H, b 1952/3/15 @ Annapolis, Md.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accb George Anderson H, b 1920/5/1 @ Washington, D. C.;
m 1946/11/25 @ Pittsburgh, Pa. Margaret Grevlin;
now of 140 Deerfield Lane, Pleasantville, N. Y.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accba George Gregory H, b 1947/10/31 @ Pittsburgh, Pa.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accbb David Louis H, b 1951/12/9 @ Irvington, N. Y.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accbc Thomas Michael H, b 1954/4/16 @ Homewood, Ill.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accbd Paul H. b 1956/4/26 @ Homewood
- $\frac{1}{2}$ accbe Carol Angela H, b 1957/12/24 @ Pleasantville
- $\frac{1}{2}$ ad Annie Maria M, m James A. Warren
- $\frac{1}{2}$ ada Janet Stebbins W. b 1883/6/2, d 1944/1/9; m Roswell
B. Mason jr of Chicago, Ill., who d 1934/7/26
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adaa Annie Warren M, b 1913/5, 20; m Gilbert Bristol
Smith b 1912/6/28; now of 666 University Drive,
Coral Gables, Fla.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adaaaa Janet Mason S b 1939/12/10
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adaab Elizabeth Ann S, b 1943/4/12

- $\frac{1}{2}$ adab Julia Starkweather M, b 1918/5/3; m Dimmick Donald
Drake, b 1917/8/25; now of 744 Lincoln Av.,
Winnetka, Ill.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adaba Harry Tabar D, b 1943/3/26
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adabb Julia Mason D, b 1946/1/6
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adabc Jane Warren D, b 1948/9/12
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adac Sylvia M, b 1927/1/15; m Lawrence Wiebel Kavanagh,
b 1918/5/22
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adaca Helen Mason K, b 1952/11/26
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adacb Francis Barnard K, b 1954/4/17
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adacc Barbara Jean K, b 1956/1/29
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adb David Mack W, b 1885/12/21 @ Chicago, Ill.; m 1914/11/7
Sarah Robb Tyler Marshall, b 1886/6/9 @ Warrenton,
Va.; now of 530 Culpepper St., Warrenton, Va.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adba David Mack W jr, b 1917/8/26 @ Warrenton; now of
18 Crawford St., Newark, N. J.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adbb Sarah Marshall W, b 1919/9/23 @ Warrenton; m 1947/4/11
Joseph Blount Tucker, b 1919/4/5 @ Shanghai,
China; now of 123 Madison Terrace, Clarksville,
Tenn.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adbc Agnes Marshall W, b 1927/2/12 @ Warrenton; m 1950/7/29
William DeForest Doeller, b 1924/3/24; now of
P. O. box 886, Warrenton, Va.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adbca Marshall DeForest D, b 1953/2/5 @ Washington, D. C.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ adbc b William Warren D, b 1956/4/18 @ Washington
- $\frac{1}{2}$ b Julia M, b 1806/4/27 @ Middlefield, d 1890/1/14 @
Amherst; m 1835/12/16 Rev. Moody Harrington
- $\frac{1}{2}$ ba Julia Mack H, b 1836/10/8, d 1885/3/17 unm
- $\frac{1}{2}$ bb Moody H, b 1838/9/25, m twice. 1 + 1 chn
- $\frac{1}{2}$ bba Clifton Moody H, b 1881/1/12, d 1884/3/17
- $\frac{1}{2}$ bbb Helen Warriner H, b 1893/8/15 (history unknown).
- $\frac{1}{2}$ bc Mary Pease H, b 1840/8/13, d 1867/7/1
- $\frac{1}{2}$ bd Nancy Amelia H, b 1843/8/14, d 1863/4/13; m 1862
Samuel Colville Vance. No chn
- $\frac{1}{2}$ be David Mack H, b 1847/4/22, d 1863/3/22
- $\frac{1}{2}$ c Lyman M, b 1807/10/21, d 1817/8/21

m (2) Mary Ely (= 0 111)

d Nathaniel Ely M, b 1813/12/28, d 1814/1/4

e Samuel Ely M = 111

f Lyman Pease M, b 1818/2/9, d 1823/10/2.

m (3, 1844/5/16 Harriet (Parsons) Washburn (wid of Royal W),
b 1793/8/6 @ Amherst, Mass., d 1874/5/21. No chn.

David Mack I

AC1750/11/29
12/10

AC1774/4/A21
C24

ACI1845/3/24 ae 94

ACMary Talcott

1757

1827

ACDavid II

C_b @ Hebron, Conn.

C_m @ Hebron, Conn.

C_d @ Middlefield, Mass.

I_{bur} @ the Mack cemetery, Middlefield, Mass. Called "Deacon" on the gravestone.

C quotes the gravestone of 11 111 and 01 111:

Mar. 24, 1845 Dea David Mack ae 94 yrs. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Mary, wife of Dea David Mack, d July 11, 1827 in 70th yr. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

E is a 24-page long account of the life of 11 111. Its title is the only authority found by JEM for the title "Colonel." Reference C calls Reference E not entirely correct as to ancestry.

C repeats Reference E in full, as well as "Capt. Mack of Middlefield," an account of him as a loyal captain in the militia during Shay's rebellion.

H quotes several letters.

M Long general account of the family, and of 11 111 in particular.

First deacon of the Congregational church in Middlefield, 1783/11/18.

BC DESCENDENTS:

- a Mary M b 1774/11/17 @ Hebron, Conn., d 1822/9/14; m Ebenezer Emmons. 6 chn
- b Lois M b 1776/3/14 @ Middlefield, d 1862/7/20 @ Warren, N. Y.; m Jacob Robbins. 11 chn
- c David M = 1 111
- d Mindwell M b 1779/9/6 @ Middlefield, d 1862/6/23; m 1799/12/9 Ichabod Emmons. 6 chn.
- e John Talcott M b 1781/8/23 @ Middlefield, d 1858/4/16; m (1) Lydia Randall, (2) Tirzah Chapin. 5 + 6 chn
- f Elisha M b 1783/5/26 @ Middlefield, d 1852/12/9; m (1) Catherine Sewall Pynchon Orne, (2) Harriet Clarke. 4 + 0 chn

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

1914

- g Anna M b 1784/12/B26C18 @ Middlefield, d 1857/11/27;
m (1) Isaac Clark, (2) Joseph Eggleston. 5 + 0 chn
h Phebe M b 1786/6/30, d 1851/5/21; m Uriah Church. 6 chn
i Zilpah M b 1788/2/3 @ Middlefield, d 1871/3/14; m Azariah
Smith. 8 chn
j Lucy M b 1790/2/19 @ Middlefield, d 1841/12/9; m Selden
Spencer. 9 chn
k Hannah M b 1791/10/29 @ Middlefield, d 1836/11/20; m
George W. McElwain as his second wife. No chn
l Abigail M b 1793/6/B17C20 @ Middlefield, d 1840/7/5; m
William Elder. 6 chn
m Laura M b 1795/6/4 @ Middlefield, d 1884/10/15; m Solomon
Root. 4 chn. (Remembered by CSM as "Aunt Root.")

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters α and β if the function $f(x)$ is continuous and has a bounded derivative. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the solutions of the system of equations (1) are unique and depend continuously on the parameters α and β . The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the solutions of the system of equations (1) are unique and depend continuously on the parameters α and β .

Elisha Mack

B1728/5/25

C1750/3/1

BI1783/5/24

A^{Mary}
A^{or Rose} ? Ellis

1733

1819

ACDavid I

C^{Called "Ensign."}

C^{b @ Hebron, Conn.}

C^{Record (presumably Hebron town) has b 1727/4/25; the 1728/5/25 is from a family record.}

C^{Gored to death by an ox @ Middlefield, Mass.}

I^{has, d in his 56th year, also d in his 60th year.}

C^{bur @ the Mack cemetery, Middlefield, Mass.}

C^{quotes his gravestone: "Ensign Elisha Mack, d May 24, 1783, ae 55. Farewell my friends, --Dry up your tears, My dust lies here--Till Christ appears."}

C^{DESCENDENTS:}

a David M = 11 111

b Lois M b 1753/11/14 or 15, d 1769/12/8

c Abigail M, b 1756/8/17, d 1827/3/16; m David Tarbox.
13 chn

d Elisha M b 1759/5/13, d 1850/12/7 or 20. 7 chn

e Mary M b 1761/6/2 @ Hebron, d 1842; m Abel Cheeseman.
12 chn

f Warren M b 1763/6/16 @ Hebron, d 1843/7/3; 8 chn

g Mindwell M b 1765/7/10, d 1775/4/25

h Sarah M b 1767/7/6, d 1818/7/10; m Oliver Blush

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

Josiah Mack

1693/12/16

1769/11/21

Abigail Petersen

1767

Elisha

Called "Deacon."

b @ Lyme, Conn.

d @ Hebron, Conn.

"He made profession of religion (in the time of 'the great awakening' as it was called) about 1740 and also seven of his children, the other three making profession afterwards."

Said to have m (2) Abigail Smith; unverified.

C gives his will, proved at Colchester 1770/3/6.

DESCENDENTS:

(Note: The chronological order of a, b, and c is uncertain.)

a Ruth M m 1739/3/22 David Porter jr. 5 chn

b Sarah M m 1738 John Porter. 5 chn

c Mary M m 1741/7/14 Josiah Kilburn. 6 chn

d Josiah M b 1721/8/19, d 1812/5/21 or 27. 2 + 10 chn

e Esther M b 1723/3/22; m 1744/2/17 Nathaniel Brown.

3 chn

f Lydia M b 1723/3/22 (also 1725/3/22); m Samuel White.

4 chn

g Elisha M = 111 111

h Abigail M b 1729/6/25

i John M b 1732/5/29. 10 chn

Reference C

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

1897-1898

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1891-1892. The first column gives the date of the experiment, the second column the name of the person who conducted it, and the third column the result.

1891-1892

1892-1893

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1892-1893. The first column gives the date of the experiment, the second column the name of the person who conducted it, and the third column the result.

1893-1894

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1893-1894. The first column gives the date of the experiment, the second column the name of the person who conducted it, and the third column the result.

1894-1895

John Mack

1653/3/6

J 1681/4/5

1721/2/24

Sarah Bagley

1663

Josiah

Said to have migrated to America from Inverness, Scotland in 1669.

m @ Boston.

Lived @ Lyme, Connecticut.

John and Sarah lived first @ Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Will dated 1720/1/5, proved 1721/3/28, recorded in the fourth book of wills for the county of New London, folios 177, 178.

gives a copy of the will.

In 1940 JEM and his sister CRM called upon the late Judge William Marvin, clerk of Old Lyme, Connecticut, who showed them copies of the records of the farm of 11 111 111 and, the following day, took them for a walk on the estate of Richard Duncan Ely (not a relative) near the mouth of the Connecticut River, across from Essex, and showed them in the woods the ruins of an old stone house, which he said he was convinced was the house of 11 111 111. Many of the foundation stones were still in place and the outlines of the farmyard, surrounded by stone walls, were clearly discernable. A few hundred yards away, at approximately the nearest point on the river, he pointed out a collection of some dozens or so of boulders, some of them weighing several tons, which he said must have been Mack's landing. JEM has photographs of the house ruins.

DESCENDENTS:

- a John M b 1682/4/29 @ Salisbury, d 1734/5/29. 12 + 1 chn
- b Sarah M b 1684, d 1755/1/18; m Matthew Smith. 8 chn
- c Elizabeth M b 1686 (also 1687), d 1750/3/15; m Sgt. Edward Sawyer. 11 chn
- d Lydia M b 1689/5/28, d 1716/2; m Peter Pearson (who married thrice). 3 chn
- e Josiah M = 1 111 111
- f Orlando M b @ Lyme, d 1768/1/28. 10 chn
- g Ebenezer M b 1697/12/8 @ Lyme, d 1777? 9 chn
- gc Solomon M b 1735/9/26 @ Lyme. 8 chn
- gch Lucy M b 1775/7/8; m Joseph Smith
- gchd Joseph S. founder of the Church of Latter Day Saints of Jesus Christ
- h Marah M b 1699/11/10 @ Lyme

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

- i Rebecca M b 1701/10/4 @ Lyme; m Caleb Bennett jr. At least 2 chn
- j Joanna M b 1703/9/7 @ Lyme; m as second wife Richard Booge. At least 1 chn
- k Deborah M b 1706/10/11 @ Lyme; m Theophilus Lord. 6 chn
- l Jonathan M b ca 1711. 11 chn

REFERENCE C

Sarah Bagley

AB1663/3/2

ABC1681/4/5

ABJohn Mack

B_b @ Boston.

B_m @ Boston.

ALived (after marriage?) @ Salisbury, Massachusetts.

BAGLEY REFERENCES:

A₁ Bagley family (reprinted): Asbury Park, N. J. Martin
and Allardyce. CS71.B147 1916.

B₁₁ reference C

C₁₁ reference J

D₀₀₁ 111 111 reference A

Orlando Bagley

B_{ca} 1620

ABC165³/₄/3/6

AB Sarah Colby

1663/3/18

A Sarah

A First of the name in America; of Boston 1658-1663 and subsequently of Salisbury, probably that part of the town which is now Amesbury.

B Came to America about 1642.

B Was in Amesbury, Massachusetts, in 1655.

A_m @ Salisbury.

C Marriage from court records, Essex County quarterly court.

B Living in 1663; not in 1700.

D A man of considerable influence in the district; constable of Amesbury.

BD Apprehended his friend and neighbor, Susannah Martin, for witchery; the trial and execution were in Salem.

A Probably d shortly after his wife.

and the same for the year 1870. The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870. The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

The result is that the same result is obtained for the year 1870.

Sarah Colby

A1637

165³/₄/3/6

1663/3/18

AOrlando Bagley

C_m @ Salisbury.

COLBY REFERENCES:

AHistory of the Colby family, with genealogical tables. James W. Colby. Waltham, Mass. The Colby Music House CS71.C686 1895a.

B₁₁ reference C

C₀₁ 111 111 reference A

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

Anthony Colby

AB1660/12/11
B1661

Susannah

1661

Sarah

Came with Governor Winthrop's company, 1630.

A gives fairly good circumstantial evidence of
1 001 111 111's identity with one Anthony Colby of Roos
Hall, Beccles, Suffolk, England.

On the record of Boston First Church 1630/8/27?

Took oath of freeman @ Cambridge 1634.

First settlers list of Ipswich 1634 includes one
"Arthur Colebye," probably 1 001 111 111.

Went to Salisbury 1640. Evidently unpopular, under a
cloud. In charge of Salisbury town's affairs 1651.

Susannah m (2) 1664 William Witterage, a carpenter
of Gloucester, whom she survived.

REFERENCE A

1885-1886
1885-1886
1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

1885-1886

^AAbigail Peterson

^A1767/4/29 ae 74

^AJosiah Mack

PETERSON REFERENCES:

^A11 reference C

^BThe history of the Treman [etc.] family, etc., with the related families of Mack [etc.] Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole. Ithaca [N.Y.] CS71.T789 1901.

1870

Journal of the

...

...

...

...

Henry Peterson

Marah --

Abigail

1657250

REFERENCE B

1875

1875

1875

1875

Mary Ellis

A₁733/9/27 A(1) 1750/3/1

A₁819/6/²³
or 24? ae 86

A_Elisha Mack 1728

A₁783

A_b @ Plymouth, Massachusetts.

A_d @ Middlefield, Massachusetts.

A_m (2) Ebenezer Selden.

A gives gravestone.

A seems to be convinced that the first name is correct,
though allows for the possibility that it may be "Rose."

ELLIS REFERENCES: (not to be confused with 01):

A₁1 reference C

B₁1 reference E

C₀11 011 11 reference A

D₀0 011 111 reference A

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

John Ellis III

A₁₇₀₄₅/2/4A₁₇₃₀₁/2/4
D₁₇₃₁A₁₇₉₂/10 in 88th yr

AD Rose Jennings

1710

1782

A_{Mary}A_{Called "Deacon."}A_b @ Sandwich, Massachusetts.A_{Birth year has often been given 1707.}A_d @ Hebron, Connecticut.B_{Of Sandwich, Massachusetts.}A_{shows three children b @ Plymouth.}

1880

1880

John Ellis II

1661

1700

Sarah Holmes

John III

Will made 1748/7/30, proved 1758/1/3.

REFERENCE A

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875

1876 1877 1878 1879 1880

1881

John Ellis I

A₁₆₄₅

A₁₆₇₇
C_{ca} 1677

AC Elizabeth Freeman

A John II

C called "Lieutenant."

A His name is supposed to have been on the English record of the Mayflower company.

A One of the oldest and first settlers of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

A Reported to have been in Sandwich before 1643.

C Kept an ordinary in Sandwich.

A CHILDREN:

a Bennett b 1649/2/27

b Mordecai b 165⁰₁/3/24

c Joel b 165⁴₅/3/20

d Matthias b 1657/6/2

e Nathaniel b 1659

f John b 1661 = 11 011 111

?g prob Samuel

?h prob Freeman

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

Elizabeth Freeman

B₁₆₂₃

A_{prob} ca 1625

John Ellis I --

A_b in England.

A_{gives} the first four children of the six mentioned for
111 011 111, but not John II.

FREEMAN REFERENCES:

A_{Freeman} genealogy, etc. Frederick Freeman. Boston
CS71. F855 1875.

B₁₁ reference C

Edmund Freeman

AB_{ca} 1590?

A₁₆₈₂

AB_{Elizabeth} --

A_{Elizabeth}

A_{gives a long account.}

B_{Came perhaps from Devonshire or Oxford.}

B_{Came from England in 1635 in the "Abigail,@ Richard Hackwell, master.}

A_{One Mr. Edmund Freeman was in Saugus, now Lyme, in 1635, and presented to the colony twenty casletts, or pieces of plate armor.}

A_{He was subsequently in Plymouth colony, admitted free-man 1637/1/2 in Plymouth, and after a short residence in Duxbury was leader in the first English settlement on Cape Cod, incorporated ca 1639 as Sandwich.}

A_{Will dated 1682/6/21, presented 1682/11/2.}

A_{gives will.}

A_{bur on his own land, the oldest burying place in Sandwich, ca a mile and a quarter west of the town hall.}

B_{0 011 011 111 d 167⁵/₆/2/14.}

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Sarah Holmes

1700

John Ellis II

1661

HOLMES REFERENCE:

All reference C

John Holmes II

1636

1661

1687 or 1697

Patience Faunce

Sarah

REFERENCE A

John Holmes I

1632

John II

Of Plymouth.

REFERENCE A

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

Patience Faunce

A₁₆₆₁

AB_{Johr. Holmes} A_{II}

A_{There were eleven chr.}

FAUNCE REFERENCES:

A₁₁ reference C

B₀ 001 011 111 reference A
00 000 0

C₀ 000 011 reference A

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

same (1 001 011 111
(100 000 011

same (0 001 011 111
(000 000 011

1. 1000 1000 1000
2. 1000 1000 1000
3. 1000 1000 1000
4. 1000 1000 1000

Rose Jennings

AB₁₇₁₀

A₁₇₃₁⁰
B₁₇₃₁/2/4

1782/4/27

A_{John Ellis III}

170₅⁴

1792

B_m John Ellis jr.

A_{Of Sandwich, Massachusetts.}

A_b @ Sandwich.

JENNINGS REFERENCES:

A₁₁ reference C.

B_{00 011 111} reference A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Isaac Jennings

A_{or} 1675
1677/7/3 AB(1) 1700/7/10

AB_{Rose} Goodspeed 168⁰₁ 1721

AB_{Rose}

B_{Had} other chn by another wife.

B_{Lived} @ Sandwich at the time of his marriage.

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

John Jennings

Ruhanna --

Isaac

REFERENCE A

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

Rose Goodspeed

B₁168⁰/2/20

AB₁700/7/10

AB₁721/12/21

Isaac Jennings

1675

or 1677

A_b @ Misteake.

GOODSPEED REFERENCES:

A₁History of the Goodspeed Family. Weston Arthur
Goodspeed. Chicago CS71. G656 1907.

B₁11 reference C.

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

John Goodspeed

1645/6/15

1668/1/9

1719

Experience Holway

Rose

Passed first few years @ Barnstable; after 1647 lived uninterruptedly @ Misteake, now Marston's Mills.

Participated 1675-1676 in the "Narragansett Wars" of King Philip and his allies.

Cut off from his mother's will with a shilling.

^Ahas a long account, including the will.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Roger Goodspeed

AB_{1641/12/B1}

B₁₆₈₅

A_{Alice Layton}

1689

A_{John}

A_{Place of origin unknown.}

A_{Emigrated to America.}

A_{Went to Barnstable 1639 when Lothrop's congregation did. Joined the church 1644/7/28. Evidently not religiously inclined.}

A_{has a long account with wills and possible origins of 1 100 011 111 and 0 100 011 111.}

A_{The Lothrop referred to is the Rev. John Lothrop, puritan.}

B_{Came to America 1639.}

Section 1: Introduction

Date: 10/27/2023

Author: John Doe

1.1 Purpose and Scope

This document is intended to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's goals and objectives.

The project is designed to address the current challenges faced by the organization and to implement a new system that will improve efficiency and reduce costs. The scope of the project includes the design, development, and deployment of the system, as well as the training of staff and the ongoing support and maintenance of the system.

The project is being undertaken in a phased approach, with the first phase focusing on the design and development of the system. The second phase will involve the deployment of the system and the training of staff. The final phase will be the ongoing support and maintenance of the system.

The project is being managed by the Project Manager, who will be responsible for ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget. The Project Manager will also be responsible for coordinating the work of the project team and for reporting progress to the steering committee.

1.2 Project Organization

Alice Layton

1641/12/1 1689

Roger Goodspeed 1685

Joined the church in Barnstable 1643/12/31.

LAYTON REFERENCE:

A00 011 111 reference A

100-20-1-10

100-20-1-10

100-20-1-10

100-20-1-10

100-20-1-10

100-20-1-10

Experience Holway

1668/1/9 not before 1719

John Goodspeed 1645 1719

Probably dau of Joseph Holway of Sandwich, who was
@ Dorchester 1634, @ Weymouth 1639, and @ Sandwich as
early as 1641.

Surname Holway or Holly or Holloway.

HOLWAY REFERENCE:

A00 011 111 reference A

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

1000 2000 3000

Mary Talcott

ABC1757/9/21

ABC1774/4/^{AC}_B²¹₂₄

ABCD1827/7/11

ABC David Mack I

1750

1845

^Dbur in Mack cemetery @ Middlefield.

TALCOTT REFERENCES:

^ATalcott pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876. Sebastian Visscher Talcott. Albany CS71. T142 1876.

^B11 reference C

^C11 reference A

^D11 reference I

^E001 111 reference A

^F0 101 111 reference D

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed study of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed study of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed study of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed study of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

John Talcott V

A₁₇₃₁

E_{1732/9/23}

E_{1752/12/22}

AE_{1760/7/15}

Abiah Phelps

1737

1804

Mary

AE_b @ Hebron, Connecticut.

E_{Settled and d @ Hebron.}

A_{Was a farmer.}

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters α and β if the function $f(x)$ is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

2. In the second part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters α and β if the function $f(x)$ is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

3. In the third part of the paper the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β is solved. It is shown that the system has solutions for all values of the parameters α and β if the function $f(x)$ is continuous and has a bounded derivative.

John Talcott IV

1704/12/17

1731

1745/8/25

Lucy Burnham

1712

1797

John V

b @ Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Captain of the transport "Gull," which carried troops who fought @ Cape Breton 1745.

d @ Provincetown.

Monument in the village graveyard, Provincetown:
"Here lies interred the remains of Capt. John Talcott, of Glastonbury, son to Deacon Benjamin Talcott, who died here on his return after the victory of Cape Breton, A. D. 1745, in the 41st year of his age."

His family lived @ Hebron.

REFERENCE A

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Benjamin Talcott

1674/3/1 (1) 1699/1/5

1727/11/12

Sarah Hollister 1676

1715

John IV

Called "Deacon."

Settled in Glastonbury; built house 1699.

Lieutenant in the Trained Band of Connecticut.

Left a large estate.

REFERENCE A

1881

1881

1881

Samuel Talcott

ca 1634 or 1635 (1)1661/11/7 1691/11/10

Hannah Holyoke 1644 167⁷/₈

Benjamin

b probably @ Newtown (now Cambridge), Massachusetts.

Graduated Harvard 1658.

Made freeman 1662.

One of the original proprietors of Glastonbury; owned the lot bought by his father in 1643 "being 44 rods wide, running back from the river three miles to the great wilderness."

Commissioner for Wethersfield 1669-1684.

Deputy to the General Court 1670-1684. Secretary during Col. Allyn's absence, October session 1684.

Appointed 1676/5/16 as one of a standing committee to order measures and dispose of such affairs as shall be necessary to attend to in the intervals of General Court.

Confirmed as lieutenant, Wethersfield trained band, 1677/5/12.

Lieutenant of the troops 1679/10/14.

Captain of the troop of Hartford County, 1681/10/16.

Assistant, 1683 until death, except during Andros' administration.

m(2) 1679/8/6 Mary --, who d 171⁰/₁/1/15 ae 73.

REFERENCE A

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

John Talcott III

1660/3

Dorothy Matt

1670

Samuel

First came to Boston with others of Rev. Mr. Hooker's company in the ship "Lion," sailed from England 1632/6/22, arrived Boston 1632/9/16.

Ancestor of all the Talcotts in America.

The company first settled @ Newtown, now Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Admitted freeman by the general court @ Boston 1632/11/6. Newtown representative in general court 1634/5/14.

One of seven selectmen chosen @ Newtown meeting 1634/2/4 to do the whole business of the town.

On account of dissatisfaction with the location, left Newtown with Mr. Hooker and about 100 others and founded Hartford.

Sent ahead a carpenter, Nicholas Clark, who built him the first house in Hartford, where North Church now stands.

Prominent in Hartford.

One of a committee 1639/5/1 to consider the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation war was declared.

One of the chief magistrates of the colony until his death.

d @ his mansion @ head of Main Street, Hartford.

bur @ Hartford.

REFERENCE A

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

100 112

John Talcott II

before 1558

early 1604

Anne Skinner

not before 1623

John III

b prob @ Colchester.

d @ Braintree, about 14 miles from Colchester.

REFERENCE A

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

100-101-102-103-104

John Talcott I

(1)

ca 1606/11/1

-- Wells

John II

Spelled "Taylcott."

Lived @ Colchester, Essex.

m (2) Mary Bullen d ca 1625/6/19.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Anne Skinner

(1) not before 1623

John Talcott II before 1558 1604

m (2) Moyses Wall of Braintree, England, who d 1623
autumn.

SKINNER REFERENCE:

A01 111 reference A

1871-1872

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877-1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

William Skinner

--

Anne

REFERENCE A

100-101 100-102

100-101 100-102

100-101 100-102

Dorothy Mott

1670/2

John Talcott III

1660

d @ Hartford, Connecticut.

Prob dau of Mark Mott, esq., and Frances Gutter of Braintree, Essex County, England. Mark Mott b 1544/4/25, bur 1637/12/14, was the son of Thomas Mott and Alice Mead of Braintree. Mark was Thomas' heir. Thomas owned Sherne Hall, Lexenden hundreds, in 1599. Mark d @ Braintree. His wife Frances d @ Braintree, bur 1615/2/23.

MOTT REFERENCE:

^A01 111 reference A

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

Hannah Holyoke

1644/6/9

1661/11/7

167⁷/₈/2/2

Samuel Talcott ca 1634

1691

d @ Wethersfield, Connecticut.

HOLYOKE REFERENCE:

A01 111 reference A

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100 100 100

Elizur Holyoke

Mary Pyncheon

Hannah

REFERENCE A

110

Mary Pynchon

Elizur Holyoke

PYNCHON REFERENCES:

^ARecord of the Pynchon family in England and America.
Dr. Joseph Charles Pynchon. Springfield, Mass. CS71. P997
1898.

^B01 111 reference A

^CEncyclopedia Americana.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1911-1912

William Pynchon

C₁₅₉₀

C_{1662/10/29}

--

B_{Mary}

C_b @ Springfield, Essex, England.

C_d @ Wraysbury, near Windsor, England.

C_e Emigrated with Governor John Winthrop 1630 to America.

C_o One of the grantees of the Massachusetts charter.

C_o One of the founders of Roxbury; first signer of the church covenant.

C_w Withdrew 1736 and went with Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Samuel Stone, settling at the junction of the Connecticut and Agawam rivers, then Connecticut, now Springfield, Massachusetts, but transferred to Massachusetts in 1641 under Pynchon's influence

C_p Published 1650 during a visit to England, the pamphlet "The meritorious price of our redemption," with an anti-Calvinistic view of the atonement; the book was ordered burned and Pynchon cited to appear before the general court; his letter of explanation was deemed unsatisfactory and he was summoned a second time to retract his heresy. Returned to England 1652/9 and spent the rest of his life @ Wraysbury.

NOTE: For the children of JEM and MBM (= 11e and his wife), according to records in the family of MBM, 10 011 101 111 is actually 1 0 011 101 111, as follows:

100 011 010 000 William Pynchon m Anna Andrew
00 011 010 000 Ann P m Henry Smith
0 011 010 000 Anne S m John Allyn
011 010 000 Martha A m Capt. Aaron Cooke III
11 010 000 Lieut. Allen C IV m Hannah Wadsworth (= 110 110 011ge)
1 010 000 Aaron C V m Charity --
010 000 Anna C m James Henderson
10 000 Harry H m Abigail Frisbie
0 000 Jane Minerva H m Samuel Emerson Root
000 Piera Henderson R m Edward Everett Newell
00 Antoinette N m Arthur Stone Brackett
0 Mary B m JEM (= 11e)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is well-posed and that the solution exists and is unique. The second part of the paper is devoted to the construction of the solution. It is shown that the solution can be constructed by the method of successive approximations. The third part of the paper is devoted to the numerical solution of the problem. It is shown that the numerical solution can be obtained by the method of finite differences.

2. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is well-posed and that the solution exists and is unique. The second part of the paper is devoted to the construction of the solution. It is shown that the solution can be constructed by the method of successive approximations. The third part of the paper is devoted to the numerical solution of the problem. It is shown that the numerical solution can be obtained by the method of finite differences.

3. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is well-posed and that the solution exists and is unique. The second part of the paper is devoted to the construction of the solution. It is shown that the solution can be constructed by the method of successive approximations. The third part of the paper is devoted to the numerical solution of the problem. It is shown that the numerical solution can be obtained by the method of finite differences.

John Pynchon II

-- Orchard

William

Settled @ Springfield, county Essex.

His wife was her father's heiress.

REFERENCE A

1880

1880

John Pyncheon I

1573/11/29

Jane --

John II

Of Wittle, county Essex.

Jane was the heiress of Sir Richard Empson, (prob dau).

Jane m (2) Dr. Thomas Wilson, secretary of state.

Sir Richard Empson was, with the Earl of Dudley, financial minister for King Henry VII. He was beheaded on Tower Hill, London, on the accession of Henry VIII.

REFERENCE A

1900

1900

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Nicholas Pynchon

--

John I

Of Wales, sheriff of London 1532, according to Visitations of Essex, 1558 and 1612.

REFERENCE A

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...
the sum of ...

...

...

...

...

...

Sarah Hollister

1676/10/25

1699/1/5

1715/10/15

Benjamin Talcott

1674

1727

HOLLISTER REFERENCES:

^AThe Hollister family. S. V. Talcott. Asbury Park, N. J. Martin and Allardyce CS71. H743 1916.

^BThe Hollister family of America. L. W. Case. Chicago, Ill. CS71. H743 1916.

^CThe history of ancient Wethersfield. 1926.

100

100

John Hollister II

^A1644
C_{ca} 1642

^{AC}1667/11/20

^A1711/11/24

^{AC}Sarah Goodrich 1649

1700

^{AC}Sarah

^A_d @ Glastonbury, Connecticut.

^BBelligerent; engaged for years in the noted lawsuit, Hollister vs. Bulkley, over boundary lines.

^BThe Hollister house, believed built 1675, still stands in Glastonbury.

112

112

112

112

112

112

John Hollister I

^A1665/4 ae 53

^AJoanna Treat

1694

^{AB}John II

^ASupposed to have been from Bristol.

^AOne of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut.

^A_d @ Wethersfield.

^AAdmitted freeman 1643.

^{AC}His will 1665/4/2 left his ^Cfeather belt and ^{AC}farm at ^ANoag ^CNayog, now Glastonbury, to his son John "when he shall be 22 years old, paying to his mother twenty barrels of apples and two barrels of cider yearly."

^BQuietly excommunicated 1656 by Rev. John Russel, occasioning great excitement.

1875

1875



1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Joanna Treat

A1618

1694/10

D_{bap} 1618/5/24

1665

John Hollister I

D_b @ England.

TREAT REFERENCES:

A The Treat family. John Harvey Treat. Salem, Mass.
CS71. S 783 1893.

B₀₁ 101 111 reference A

C₀₁ 101 111 reference B

D₀₁ 101 111 reference C

E Old chart, given no weight, in possession of JEM
(= 11e).

Received of

the sum of

£ 100 0 0

for

rent

of the premises

situated at

100

100

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of January 1881

John Smith
100

John Smith
100

Richard Treat II

AD_{bap} 1584/8/28

AD₁₆₆₉

AD_{Alice Gaylord}
(E_{Joanna --})

AD_{Joanna}

D_{bap} @ Pitminton church, under the name Trott.

A_d @ Wethersfield, Connecticut.

D_m under the name Trott.

D_{Family prob} came after 1637, settling @ Watertown, Massachusetts.

D_{First mentioned} in Connecticut as a juror 1643/6.

D_{Held many public offices}; one of the patentees of the colony in charter of 1662 by King Charles II; member Gov. Winthrop's council.

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

100-100-100
100-100-100
100-100-100
100-100-100

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

100-100-100

Robert Treat

bur 1599/2/16

Honora or Honour --

Richard II

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Richard Treat I

ca 1571

Joanna --

Robert

The last name is Treat or Trott.

William Trott, on the Taunton rolls 1503, 1504, 1510, is conjectured to be 11 110 101 101 111.

John Trott of Staplegrove, near Taunton, England, on the Taunton rolls 1458-1479, is conjectured to be 111 110 101 101 111.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Alice Gaylord

Richard Treat II

GAYLORD REFERENCE:

A0 101 101 111 reference A

Sarah Goodrich

C1649

A1667/11/20

A1700

AJohn Hollister II

CHer mother's oldest child.

GOODRICH REFERENCES:

AThe Goodrich family. S. V. Talcott. New York City.
Martin and Allerdyce CS71. G655 1912.

BThe Goodrich family in America, etc. Lafayette
Wallace Case. Chicago CS71. G655 1889.

C0 001 101 111 reference B

D01 101 111 reference C

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

William Goodrich

A1648/10/4

A1676

ASarah Marvin

1701 or 1702

ASarah

AOne of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Connecticut.

A"There is a tradition in the family that John and William were orphans and came to this country from South Wales about 1644, with their mother's brother William Stillman, and first settled in New Haven colony."

BOne William Goodrich of Hegesett, Suffolk, had a will dated 1631/4/4, proved 163¹/₂/2/2; conjectured to be 111 001 101 111. This William's son John, d 1622, m Margerie -- and inherited all houses, lands, and tenements in Hegesett; conjectured to be 11 001 101 111. Then 1 001 101 111 was prob b near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Acalled "Ensign."

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Sarah Marvin

A(1)C1648/10/4

A1701
D1702

CWilliam Goodrich

1676

A_{bap} 1631/12/27 @ Great Bentley.

A_m (2) ca 1680 Captain William Curtiss of Stratford, Connecticut.

C_{Of} Hartford, Connecticut.

MARVIN REFERENCES:

A_{The} English ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, etc. William T. R. Marvin. Boston CS71. M39 1900.

B_{Genealogical} sketch of the descendents of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, etc. T. R. Marvin. Boston CS71. M39 1848.

C_{001 101 111} reference A

D_{001 101 111} reference B

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Matthew Marvin

bap	1599/3/26	(1) ca 1623	bet 1678 and 1680
or	1600		
	Elizabeth --	1604	bet 1640 and 1646

Sarah

bap @ Great Bentley.

d @ Norwalk, Connecticut.

Took passage 1635/4/15 on the "Increase," "having taken the oaths of Allegiance and Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Government and discipline of the Church of England."

One of the twelve very earliest emigrants whose names are known among the settlers in Hartford, Connecticut. Prob one of the first party which arrived there ca 1635/11/1. Lived @ corner Village (now Pleasant) and Front Streets. Was surveyor of highways, Hartford, 1639 and 1647.

Went to Norwalk 1650 as one of the original settlers. A leading and wealthy citizen of Norwalk.

m (2) ca 1647, Alice wid of John Bouton of Hartford.

REFERENCE A

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

Edward Marvin

ca 1552

1615 or 1616

Margaret --

Matthew

Owned considerable property in Wrabness and Ramsey.

His will was signed by mark.

His wife Margaret survived him.

REFERENCE A

1100 100 100

100 100 100

100

100 100 100

100 100 100

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

100 100 100

Reinold Marvin

ca 1514

not before 1554

Johan --

Edward

Also spelled Rynalde.

Calls himself "of Ramsey, yoeman."

Owned property in Ramsey.

His wife Johan survived him.

John? Marvin, b ca 1480, is conjectured to be 11 110 001 101 111; John M b ca 1453, of Ipswich, to be 111 110 001 101 111; and Roger Mervyn of St. Stephen's parish, Ipswich, Suffolk, b 1430 or before, d 1475?9/10, m Matilde, to be 1 111 110 001 101 111.

REFERENCE A

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Lucy Burnham

B1712/3/12

D(1)C1731

BD1797/1/31

John Talcott IV

1704

1745

D_m (2) Jacob Root of Hebron.

BURNHAM REFERENCES:

^AGenealogical records of Thomas Burnham, etc. Roderick H. Burnham. Hartford, Conn. CS71. B966 1884.

^BThe Burnham family, etc. Roderick H. Burnham. Hartford, Conn. Case Lockwood and Brainard CS71. B966 1869.

^C01 111 reference A

^DRoot genealogical records. James Pierce Root. New York. R. C. Root, Anthony and Co. CS71. R782 1870.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

William Burnham II

B_{1684/7/17}

B_{(1)1704/5/18}

B_{1750/9/23}

B_{Hannah Wolcott}

B₁₆₈₄

B₁₇₄₈

B_{Lucy}

B_{Graduated Harvard 1702.}

B_{Installed 1712 pastor of the church @ Kensington, now Farmington, Connecticut.}

B_{says, pastor @ Kensington the rest of his life; but}
 D_{says, of Great Swamp (New Britain), Connecticut parish}
 in 1746.

B_m (2) widow Anne Buckingham, who d 1765.

B_d of dysentery.

REFERENCE B

William Burnham I

1652

(1) 1681/6/28

1730/12/12

Elizabeth Loomis

1655

1717

William II

"This was one of the most respectable families in Wethersfield."

m (2) Mrs. Martha Thompson Gaylord of Windsor, who d 1733.

REFERENCE B

Thomas Burnham

B₁₆₁₇

A_{1639?}

A_{1688/6/28} ae 71
B_{1688/6/24}

A_{Anna (Wright?)}

1620?

1703

B_{Ann}

William I

A_{Descended from the Burnhams of Herefordshire, England.}

B_{Descended very probably from the Burnhams of Hatfield Court, Herefordshire.}

B_{Sailed 1635 from Gravesend, England, for the Barbadoes. Soon came to Connecticut, apparently merely to improve his fortune. Shrewd criminal lawyer. For his defense of Abigail Betts, accused of blasphemy, "saving her neck," he was prohibited from further practice in the courts. Then settled in Podunk.}

B_{On first coming to Hartford, Connecticut, he bought the property at Main and State Streets. From the one-eyed Indian Tantonimo, chief sachem of the Podunk tribe, he bought a tract of land in what are now South Windsor and East Hartford, where he lived. His house at Podunk was one of the five on the east side of the Connecticut Tiver to be fortified and garrisoned during the Indian war 1675.}

A_{Anna, b 1620? in England, d 1703/8/5.}

A_{has a several-page account.}

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

Elizabeth Loomis

A₁1655/8/7

A₁1681/6/28

A₁1717/11/19

A₁William Burnham I 1652

1730

LOOMIS REFERENCES:

A₀ 101 111 reference B

B₁English prelude. Margaret Allis. Putnam 1936.

January 1, 1900

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst.

Very respectfully,
J. H. [Signature]
[Address]

Nathaniel Loomis

^AElizabeth

^B(One Joseph Loomis, wool merchant, of Braintree,
Essex, settled at Windsor, Connecticut.)

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

101

Hannah Wolcott.

AB1684/3/19

A1704/5/8
B1704/5/18

AB1748/3/16

William Burnham II

WOLCOTT REFERENCES:

A The family of Henry Wolcott. Chandler Wolcott.
Rochester, N. Y. The Genessee Press. CS71. W85 1912a.

B0 101 111 reference B

C01 101 111 reference C

100

100

100

100

100

100

Samuel Wolcott

A1656/4/16

A1678/3/6

A1695/6/14

AJudith Appleton

1741

AHannah

CConstable 1679.

AMerchant of Windsor 1685.

ACmoved to Wethersfield.

CDeputy to general court from Wethersfield 1685.

CSelectman 1685.

CProbably the Samuel Wolcott complained of before the court of assistants 1690 for beating his servant Shumackpock, evidently an Indian.

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1884

Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of January
1884

Attest:
The Secretary of the Board

By the Treasurer of the Board
of Directors of the City of New York

Henry Wolcott II

161⁰₁/1/21

1641/11/18.

1680/7/12

Sarah Newberry

Samuel

Came to America with his parents.

Admitted freeman 1634/4/1 @ Boston, at that time member of the Dorchester church.

Moved 1636 from Boston to Windsor, Connecticut, with family.

Held several offices.

Cultivated fruit, on which he kept notes in shorthand.

REFERENCE A

Henry Wolcott I

A_{bap} 1578/12/6

A_{1606/1/19}

A_{Elizabeth Saunders} bap 1854

A_{Henry II}

A_{bap} @ Lydiard St. Lawrence, Somersetshire, England.

A_{Emigrated to America.}

C_{As second son he held a fair position among the landed gentry. Well-to-do.}

C_{Became converted under the teaching of Rev. John Elton; soon closely identified with the Puritan party.}

C_{Joined Warham and Maverick emigration 1630.}

C_{On first list of freemen of Boston 1630/10/19.}

C_{Moved 1635 from Dorchester to Windsor, Connecticut.}

C_{Held several public offices; after the pastor prob the most distinguished citizen of Windsor.}

C_{Henry and Elizabeth: "these both dyed in hope and ly buried under one Tomb in Windsor."}

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

John Wolcott

Henry I

^COf Galdon Manor, ^{AC}Tolland, Somersetshire, England.

^Agives Wolcott line back to
1 111 111 111 111 111 100 101 111.

18. Jan. 1884. Received of Mr. J. H. ...
the sum of £100 ...
for ...

Elizabeth Saunders

B_{bap} 1584/12/20 1606/1/19

Henry Wolcott I bap 1578

B_{Of} Lydiard St. Lawrence.

SAUNDERS REFERENCES:

A₀₀ 101 111 reference A

B₀₁ 101 111 reference C

1914

1914

Thomas Saunders

Elizabeth

Of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Somersetshire, England.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

Sarah Newberry

1641/11/18

1684/7/16

Henry Wolcott II

161⁰₁

1680

NEWBERRY REFERENCE:

^A00 101 111 reference A

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Thomas Newberry

Joane Dabinott

Sarah

"Mr. Thomas Newberry, gent."

REFERENCE A

RESEARCH REPORT

1950-1951

1950-1951

Joane Dabinott

Thomas Newberry

DABINOTT REFERENCE:

^A00 101 111 reference A

1907

Judith Appleton

B_{1678/3/6}

B_{1741/2/19} ae 88

ABC Samuel Wolcott

1656

1695

^ALived after her husband's death @ the place now known as the Webb (Washington headquarters) place.

APPLETON REFERENCES:

^AMemorial of Samuel Appleton, etc. Isaac Appleton. Jewett. Boston CS71. A65 1850.

^B00 101 111 reference A

^C01 101 111 reference C

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the City of New York
the sum of \$100.00

Witness my hand and the seal of the City of New York
this 1st day of January 1880

Mayor of the City of New York
John A. Bidsell
City of New York
1880

Samuel Appleton II

1624 (1)

1695 or 1696

Hannah Paine

Judith

b @ Waldingfield.

Will dated 1695, proved 1696.

^CWorshipful Samuel Appleton, Esq., of Ipswich.

^BEsquire.

^ACaptain.

^ASucceeded Major Pynchon 1675/10/4 as "commander-in-chief of the army in those parts" when Pynchon had lost his barns, etc., a short time previously in the conflagration of Springfield.

^Ahas several pages.

^{A_m} (2) 1656/12/8 Mary Oliver, d 1698.

Samuel Appleton I

1586

1670/6

Mary Everard

Samuel II

b @ Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England.

d and bur @ Rowley, Massachusetts.

Came to America, settled @ Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Took freeman's oath 1636/5/3.

Held several offices.

Prob lived @ Rowley the latter part of his life.

has several-page account.

REFERENCE A

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office
No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office
Department.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1954.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Copyright, 1955, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved.

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn
Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Thomas Appleton

1603

Mary Isaack

Samuel I

d @ London.

REFERENCE A

William Appleton

Rose Sexton

Thomas

REFERENCE A

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Rose Sexton

William Appleton

SEXTON REFERENCE:

A⁰⁰⁰ 101 111 reference A

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Robert Sexton

Rose

REFERENCE A

1911

Mary Isaack

Thomas Appleton

1603

ISAACK REFERENCE:

A000 101 111 reference A

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

Edward Isaack

Mary

REFERENCE A

Mary Everard

Samuel Appleton I 1586

1670

Or Everett.

EVERARD REFERENCE:

^A000 101 111 reference A

1

2

3

4

5

6

Hannah Paine

Samuel Appleton II 1624

1695 or 1696

PAINE REFERENCE:

^A000 101 111 reference A

100

100

100

100

William Paine

--

Hannah

Of Ipswich and Boston.

REFERENCE A

...

...

...

Abiah Phelps

A₁₇₃⁶/2/21

AB(1) A₁₇₅₂/12/22

C₁₈₀₄/6/23

B_{John Talcott V}

1731

1760

A_b @ Hebron, Connecticut.

C_d @ Chicopee, Massachusetts.

A_m (2) Capt. Simeon or Samuel Dunham.

B_m (2) Simeon Dunham of Chicopee, Massachusetts, and
had 12 chn.

PHELPS REFERENCES:

A<sub>The Phelps family of America, etc. Judge Oliver
Seymour Phelps. Pittsfield, Mass. Eagle Publishing Co.
CS71. P54 1899.</sub>

B₀₁ 111 reference A

C₀ 111 reference B

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the case of a system of particles.

Ichabod Phelps

A₁1708/4/3 A(1)1730/12/10

A_{Martha} Tillotson

AB_{Abiah}

A_b @ Windsor, Connecticut.

A_m (2) widow Hubbell of Bolton; no chn.

A_{Settled} in that part of Hebron called Gilead Hill and
ca. 20 rods south of the Gilead meeting house.

A_{Served} in war of 1755 as captain in Col. Quarters'
company.

A_{Served} in the Revolution as sergeant in Capt. Skinner's
company, enlisted 1777/8/25, discharged 1777/11/8.

A_{says} frequent reference is made in manuscript records
of war of 1755 in the state library, Albany, New York.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Joseph Phelps

1666/9/27

1686/11/18

1716/8/30 ae 50

Sarah Hosford

1666

Ichabod

b @ Windsor, Connecticut, and settled there.

Owned a large amount of land in Hebron; prob moved there ca 1710.

Will dated 1716/8/23, probated Hartford probate records vol. 9.

REFERENCE A

1875
1875
1875
1875
1875

1875
1875
1875
1875
1875

Timothy Phelps

1639/9/1

1661/3/19

1719

Mary Griswold

bap 1644

Joseph

b @ Windsor, Connecticut.

Lived @ Windsor in the old homestead, on land bought by his father from the Indians.

Propounded 1663/10, made freeman 1664/5/2.

Chosen 1690/5 to be commissioned lieutenant of the trained band in Windsor.

Chosen 1696/5 captain of the soldiers @ Windsor.

Lieutenant in Queen Anne's war.

Will signed by mark.

REFERENCE A

100

1000

10000

100000

1000000

10000000

100000000

1000000000

10000000000

100000000000

1000000000000

10000000000000

100000000000000

1000000000000000

William Phelps II

bap 1599/8/19 (2)

1672/7/14

Mary Dover

1675

Timothy

Spelt Felps, Phelips, Phelps.

bap @ Tewkesbury Abbey church.

d @ Windsor.

His first child, bap 1619 @ Tewkesbury, was the last record of him in Tewkesbury.

Sailed 1630/3/20 from Plymouth, England, with wife, six chn, and brother. Landed 1630/5/30 @ Nantasket, now Hull, Massachusetts. The ship was the Mary and John, 400 tons. The company of 140 passengers had organized a church and selected ministers the day before sailing. They founded Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Dorchester was the first town in Massachusetts colony to organize a town government.

1 111 001 111 was active in town affairs.

First wife d 1635.

Rev. Mr. Warham and 60 of his Dorchester church, including 1 111 001 111, moved to Windsor, Connecticut, first called Dorchester.

Was one of the magistrates who drew up the constitution of Connecticut 1639/1/2.

^Ahas a long account.

REFERENCE A

William Phelps I

bap 1560/8/4

prob 1611

Dorothy --

William II

b @ Tewkesbury.

bap @ Tewkesbury Abbey church.

Dorothy bap @ Tewkesbury Abbey church.

Dorothy d 1613.

REFERENCE A

1877, 1878, 1879

James Phelps

ca 1520

not after 1588

Joan --

William I

Supposed to be a brother of Francis Phylppe of
Nether Tyne, Staffordshire.

REFERENCE A

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

Mary Dover

1675/11/27

William Phelps II bap 1599

1672

d @ Windsor, Connecticut.

English lady, passenger on the Mary and John
(v 1 111 001 111).

Member of the Dorchester and Windsor churches.

DOVER REFERENCE:

A001 111 reference A

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Mary Griswold

bap 1644/10/13

1661/3/19

some years
before 1719

Timothy Phelps

1639

1719

b @ Windsor, Connecticut.

REFERENCE A

GRISWOLD REFERENCES:

A001 111 reference A

B010 101 111 reference B

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the sum of \$100.00

Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of January 1881

John A. Smith
John A. Smith
John A. Smith

^AEdward Griswold

^AMary

^AOf Killingworth, Connecticut.

^B[prob this man] had left Kenilworth, now a suburb of Coventry, Warwickshire, with his brother Matthew and Ephraim Hewitt, curate at Wrexhall, by 1646.

^BJohn Nettleton of Kenilworth named the new settlement in Connecticut "Kenilworth," which was garbled into Killingworth.



1875

1875

1875

Sarah Hosford

1666/9/27

1686/11/18

Joseph Phelps

1666

1716

b @ Windsor the same day as her husband.

d prob @ Hebron.

HOSFORD REFERENCE:

^A001 111 reference A

Page 100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

John Hosford

Phillury Thrall

Sarah

A man of large family and considerable property.

REFERENCE A

1875

Phillury Thrall

John Hosford

REFERENCE A

1880

1881

1882

Martha Tillotson

AB_{1715/B5/16}

A_{1730/12/10}

AB_{1786/2/3} A_{ae} 71

A_{Ichabod Phelps}

B_b @ Hebron, Connecticut.

AB_d @ Hebron.

TILLOTSON REFERENCES:

A_{001 111} reference A [Here my notes are unclear. Possibly some information here attributed to A is from another source, now lost.]

B₀ 111 reference B

C_{010 101 111} reference B

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Morris John Tillotson

1683/10/25

1713/7/21

1761/2/8

Martha ---

1776/7/25

Martha

b @ Saybrook, Connecticut.

m @ Hebron, Connecticut.

d @ Hebron.

Called "captain."

REFERENCE B

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

John Tillotson II

1651/2/2

1680/11/25

1719/6/5

Mary Morris

Morris John

b @ Newbury, Massachusetts.

d @ Saybrook, Connecticut.

REFERENCE B

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith

the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of land

in the

County of

State of

for the purpose of

the same

being the same

John Tillotson II

1651/2/2

1680/11/25

1719/6/5

Mary Morris

Morris John

b @ Newbury, Massachusetts.

d @ Saybrook, Connecticut.

REFERENCE B

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

John Tillotson I

1619

1685

Dorcas Coleman

John II

b @ Yorkshire, England.

d @ Saybrook, Connecticut.

^CFrom Rowley, East Riding, Yorkshire.

REFERENCE B except as noted.

Dorcas Coleman

John Tillotson I 1619

1685

COLEMAN REFERENCE:

A₀₁₀ 101 111 reference B

1000

1000

1000

1000

Mary Morris

1680/11/25

John Tillotson II 1651

1719

MORRIS REFERENCE:

^A010 101 111 reference B

100

100

100

100

John Morris

Martha --

Mary

Of Hartford.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

AE Mary Ely

D 1787/2/4

D 1812/1/14

A 1842/12/15

AE David Mack II

1778

1854

A_b @ Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

A_d @ Amherst, Massachusetts.

H Marriage intentions 1811/12/29: David Mack jr and Mary Ely of Longmeadow.

ELY REFERENCES:

A Records of the descendents of Nathaniel Ely, etc. Heman Ely. Cleveland, Ohio. Short & Forman. CS71. E521 1885.

B Record made by J. L. Mack (= 111fa), perhaps derived from reference A.

ca 1920 C Record in possession of Grace Ely Shafer (Mrs. Ed S) of La Porte, Indiana, written 1883/12 by Dr. Addison Ely of Carmel, N. Y., who attributes the information to Heman Ely of Elyria, N. Y.

D 00 111 reference A

E 11 reference C

1934 F Pamphlet, "An elegy on the death of Mr. Jonathan Ely Deacon of the church of Christ in Springfield at Longmeadow, who departed this life July 27 1753 in the 71st year of his age," in possession of Ethel Simpson Mack (wife of 111fc).

G 010 111 reference A

H 11 reference I

I 0 110 111 reference A (see 1 110 111 NOTE)

X Source now lost; possibly identical with reference C

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

Nathaniel Ely III

A_{1751/5/31}

D_{1786/2/16}

AD_{1808/6/18} ae 57

D_{Elizabeth Reynolds} 1759

D_{Mary}

A_b and d @ Longmeadow.

AD_{Called "deacon."}

AD_{Called "junior."}

See sheet 00 111 for family bible record of chn.

D_{CHILDREN:} [See transcription on sheet 00 111]

a Mary E = 0 111

b son b 1788/7/25, d 7/26 ae 11 hours ["1788" illegible;
might be 1785 or 1789]

c Samuel E b 1789/8/5, d 1797/5/14

d Elisabeth E b 1790/11/7, m 1825/8/22 E. Taylor

e Beulah E b 1792/4/24, d 1838/12/1; m 1811/12/10 T.

Goodwin

f Martha E b 1795/12/15; m 1830/1/4 Daniel Temple, mission-
ary in Asia Minor, said to have introduced the printing
press there.

A^{Nathaniel Ely II}

A^{1716/9/1}

A^{(1)AG}1745/12/^{A7}G¹⁷

A^{1799/12/26}

G^{Mary} ^GEstabrook
I^{Estherbrook}

1718

1759

A^{Nathaniel III}

A^b and d @ Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

A^{Called "deacon."}

A^m (2) 1761/4/9 Abigail Colton d 1770.

(3) 1777/4/3 Beulah Colton d 1786.

(4) 1787/11/15 Martha (Williams) Raynolds (= 000 111);
they had six chn [but the principals' ages cast doubt].

A^{quotes gravestone.}

G^{Of Mansfield, Connecticut at the time of first marriage.}

A Jonathan Ely

AX_{1683/1/X₁}^{A21}

AX_{1709/3/16}

AFX_{1753/7/27}

Lydia Burt? (see NOTE. below)

AX_{Nathaniel II}

A_b @ Springfield.

A_d @ Longmeadow.

A_{Called} "deacon."

A_{quotes} gravestone and long eulogy.

NOTE Reference A has Lydia Burt = 0 110 111. But "Genealogical records of Henry and Eulalia Burt," written (or published?) by Roderick H. Burnham, Warwick, N. Y. CS71. B973 1892 (which was originally scheduled to be listed as 0 110 111 reference A and is so listed under 0 111 reference Z) has Lydia Burt m Nathaniel, not Jonathan, Ely. If Lydia Burt is, indeed, 0 110 111, then the above book should be listed as Burt reference A; "Life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield, etc.." by Henry M. Burt and Silas W. Burt, published at Springfield, Mass., by Clark W. Bryan & Co. CS71. B973 1893, as Burt reference B; 0 111 reference A as Burt reference C; and "Marriage licenses, diocese of Exeter 1523-1632," as Burt reference D; and the following should be on separate sheets:

0 110 111 Lydia Burt b AC₁₆₈₇^{A5/9}_{C3/9} m 1709/3/16, d ABC_{1767/12/14},

b and d @ Longmeadow.

10 110 111 Jonathan Burt II b 1654/9/12, m 1681/12/8,

d 1707/6/19. of Longmeadow. Reference A.

110 110 111 Jonathan Burt I m (1) 1651/10/20, d 1715/10/19,

b prob @ England, m @ Boston, Mass. Deacon of the church in Springfield. Town clerk. m (2)

1686/12/14 Deliverance Hanchett b 1647/9/22?,

d 1718/6/10. Reference A.

1 110 110 111 Henry Burt m licensed 1619/12/23, d 1662/4/30;

prob came to America 1635 on the "James;" a most prominent resident of Springfield, Mass.; moved 1639/9/5, when his house burned, from Roxbury, Mass., to Awgwan and lived there to his death; had been previously interested in William Pyncheon's efforts to establish a settlement in Awgwan; Reference A. Henry Burt of Harberton, England, and Ulalia Marche of Deane prior, England, licensed 1619/12/23; Reference D.

0 110 110 111 Ulalia Marche.

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of land.

Witness my hand and seal

this 1st day of January

1900.

John H. Smith

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of land.
Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of January
1900.
John H. Smith

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of land.
Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of January
1900.
John H. Smith

010 110 111 Elizabeth Lobdell m 1651/11/20, d 1684/11/11.

Burt reference A.

00 110 111 Lydia Dumbleton b 1661/4/16, m (1) 1681/12/8,
d 1739/1/31, of Longmeadow: m (2) 1709/6/17
Daniel Cooley d 1727/2/9. Burt reference A.

Samuel Ely

AC_{1659/10/28}

AC_{1692/3/}^{A₁₉}_{C₂₇} (or 21?)

AC_{Mary Day}

1641

1725

AC_{Jonathan}

A_b prob @ Hartford, Connecticut, or Springfield, Massachusetts.

A_d @ Springfield.

C"Married Oct. 28 yr 1659, Mary, daughter of Robert Day, one of the first Settlers of Hartford Conn. by whom he had fifteen children before 1686 nine of whom died young -- He was made a Freeman in 1680 & died March 7 yr 1692. His widow after his death married Thomas Stebins of Springfield who died in 1695. She then married Dea John Coleman of Hatfield Mass. She died in 1725 quite aged. Of his children who grew up -- of Joseph & Jonathan we know but little. John married Mary Bliss in 1703 -- & died at West Springfield Mass 1758. His descendants are very numerous -- Mary married a Coleman of Hatfield, Mass & Ruth married a Warner of Hadley Mass."

A_SSuccessful in acquiring property.

B_SSamuel and Mary had 16 chn by this marriage.

Nathaniel Ely I

Apresumably 1605

AC1675/12/25

ACMartha --

A1688/10/23

C1680/10/16

ACSamuel

A_b presumably @ Tenterden, Kent, England.

AEmigrated as a Puritan 1634/4 from Ipswich, in the bark "Elizabeth," to Boston.

AMade freeman 1635/5/6 @ Cambridge.

AProb went 1636/6 with Hooker to settle Hartford.

AOne of the three founders of Norwalk, Connecticut. Constable 1654.

AMoved 1659 to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he spent the rest of his life.

AKept the tavern @ Springfield, 1665 to the end of his life.

Ahas a long account.

AMartha d @ Springfield.

C"Came from England to Plymouth, Massachusetts about 1632. Was a Puritan & was made a Freeman at Cambridge in 1635 & went to Springfield in 1636 & went with Rev. Thomas Hooker and others in 1636 & made the first settlement at Hartford Conn -- & was one of the Selectmen of Hartford & a large landholder. In 1651 he helped make the first settlement at Norwalk Conn & was a Supreme Court Commissioner. He removed to Springfield in 1660 and died there in 1675. His wife Martha died Oct. 16 yr 1680. His children were Samuel & Ruth." . . .

C. . . "The name of Ely is a very ancient one. The last one of the 35 kings or dukes who ruled the southern part of England before the Roman invasion was an Ely or Heily, from whom the Isle of Ely may have taken its name. The dukedom of the Isle of Ely was so strong in the 8 century that the Danish barbarians who then invaded Britain were not able to conquer it, and it was not conquered till done by Henry III in 1267. We find a Bishop De Ely who was Lord Chancellor in the eleventh century, who was the first to use seals upon writs. While the regal fleur de lis was the emblem of our English and French ancestors. The Elvs have belonged to the great middle class with few of the vices of the aristocracy or the meaner traits of the lower class. Of Puritan stock they are believers in God and the

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Directors to the Board of Directors, dated January 1, 1900. The letter is addressed to the Board of Directors and is signed by the Secretary.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Board of Directors to the Board of Directors, dated January 1, 1900. The report is addressed to the Board of Directors and is signed by the Secretary.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Board of Directors to the Board of Directors, dated January 1, 1900. The report is addressed to the Board of Directors and is signed by the Secretary.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Board of Directors to the Board of Directors, dated January 1, 1900. The report is addressed to the Board of Directors and is signed by the Secretary.

Christian religion, and though there have been many soldiers among them they are noted for their generous dispositions and love of liberty, and peace and charity."

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS
OF THE BARRISTER AT LAW
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
IN NEW ENGLAND
AND
OF THE BARRISTER AT LAW
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE
IN GREAT BRITAIN

Mary Day

A₁1641

AB (1) A₁1659/10/28

AB₁725/A₁0/17

AB Samuel Ely

1692

A_b @ Hartford, Connecticut.

A_m (2) 1694/4/12 Thomas Stebbins d 1695; m (3)
1696/12/11 Deacon John Coleman d 1711.

B gives similar but not identical account of later
marriages; see quotation on sheet 11 110 111.

A Gravestone quoted from old burying ground, Hatfield.

DAY REFERENCES:

A₀ 111 reference A

B₀ 111 reference C

C₀10 101 111 reference B

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Robert Day

A(2)

AEditha Stebbins

AMary

AMigrated 1634/4 in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich to Boston.

AMade freeman 1635/5/6 @ Cambridge.

Ahas an account with that of 111 110 111.

Cp 132: from Wales; but p 246: from Ipswich, Suffolk?

Editha Stebbins

Robert Day

STEBBINS REFERENCE:

A0 111 reference A

1875

1875

1875

Mary Estabrook

A_{1718/9/4}
B₁₇₁₇

AB_{1745/12/}A₁₇
B₇

B_{1759/1/13}

A_{Nathaniel Ely II} 1716

1799

A_b @ Canterbury, Connecticut.

A_{United 1740/10} with the Congregational church @
Mansfield, Connecticut.

C_{is inscribed "Mary Estabrook her book Jan. 5, 1738."}

ESTABROOK REFERENCES:

A_{Genealogy of the Estabrook family etc. William Booth}
Estabrook. Ithaca, N. Y. Andrews and Church CS71. E133
1891.

B₀ 111 reference A

1934 C_{Old copy book in possession of Ethel Mack (wife of}
111fc).

1961

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors the sum of \$100.00
for the year ending 1881-1882

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
January 1882
Attest
Secretary

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors the sum of \$100.00
for the year ending 1881-1882
Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
January 1882
Attest
Secretary

Samuel Estabrook

1674/6/7

171³/₄/3/23

1727/6/26

Rebecca Hobart

1727

Mary

b @ Concord, Massachusetts.

Graduated Harvard 1696.

Taught grammar school 1706 to 1710 @ Concord.

Ordained 1711/6/13 first pastor of the church @
Canterbury, Connecticut. Much respected.

A son, Rev. Hobart E. m his cousin Sarah Williams,
dan of Eleazer Williams, s of John Williams 11 000 111.

REFERENCE A



Joseph Estabrook

ca 1640 1668/5/20 1711/9/16

Mary Mason 1640

Samuel

b @ Enfield, Middlesex, England.

m @ Watertown, Massachusetts.

Prepared for college in England.

Came to America 1660.

Graduated Harvard 1664.

A Puritan.

Made freeman @ Cambridge 1665/5/3.

Colleague of Rev. Edward Bulkley and succeeded him 1646 as pastor of the church @ Concord, Massachusetts. Salary £ 80, of which £ 40 was in cash, £ 40 in grain.

Called "the apostle."

^Aquotes Boston News Letter 1711/9/18 ". . . eminent for his skill in the Hebrew language, and a most orthodox, learned, and worthy divine; of excellent principles in religion, indefatigably laborious in the ministry, and of holy life and convention."

REFERENCE A

January 1891

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
the sum of ...
for ...

£ 10 0 0

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

Five pounds

January 1891

Mary Mason

1640/12/18

1668/5/20

Joseph Estabrook ca 1640

1711

REFERENCE A

MASON REFERENCE:

A010 111 reference A

Hugh Mason

Esther --

Mary

Of Watertown.

REFERENCE A

Nehemiah Hobart

A1648/AB11/21
B1640

A1678/3/21

A1712/8/25

BSarah Jackson

1649

1711

BRebecca

B_b @ Hingham, Massachusetts.

B_Began 1672/6/1 to preach @ Cambridge village, now
Newton, Massachusetts.

B_Chosen fellow of Harvard college 1689/12/13.

X"A man of rare beauty of character and great self-
sacrifice."

[Comparison with parents' marriage dates casts doubt upon
B_birthdate.]

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000

Peter Hobart

near
end of 1604 (2) 1646/7/13 1679/1/20

Rebecca Ilbrook 1620 1692

Nehemiah

b @ Hingham, Norfolk, England.

d @ Hingham, Massachusetts.

m (1) Susannah dau of Andrew Eliot.

X_m (1) 1627; wife d 1645/12.

Attended Magdalen College, Cambridge; graduated 1626.

Arrived Charestown, Massachusetts 1635/6/8.

Five sons educated at Harvard; four became ministers.

Engaged in a noteworthy controversy with civil authorities, upholding liberal principles.

^CA monument in Hingham [presumably England] marks the spot of his debarkment.

X^A A monument was built to him in 1912.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

Edmund Hobart

A_{prob} 1574
X_{ca} 1575

A_{1646/3/8}

--
A_{Peter}

A_b @ Hingham, Norfolk, England.

X_{Held one or two offices in Hingham, England.}

X_{Came 1633 from Hingham, England, to America.}

A_{Embarked near end of March 1633, arriving Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1633/5.}

1870

1870

1870

Rebecca Ilbrook

1620

1646/7/13

1692/9/9

Peter Hobart

1604

1679

b @ England.

d @ Hingham, Massachusetts.

REFERENCE A

ILBROOK REFERENCE:

^A0 010 111 reference A

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Richard Ilbrook

Rebecca

REFERENCE A

A Sarah Jackson

A 1649/7/11

A 1678/3/21

1711/^X2/23

Nehemiah Hobart

1648

1712

JACKSON REFERENCES:

A 0 010 111 reference A

B 010 101 111 reference B

^XSource now lost; probably handwriting of J. L. Mack
(= 111fa).

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Rebecca Hobart

171³/₄/3/23

1727/12/X4

Samuel Estabrook

1674

1727

Inventory of her wearing apparel:

- 4 waist ribbons
- amber beads
- 4 pairs stockings
- 2 pairs shoes
- 3 linen & woolen aprons
- 2 calico aprons
- 2 checkered aprons
- 9 speckled handkerchiefs
- 9 pairs gloves
- 2 fans
- 1 black silk hood
- 2 bonnets
- 1 silk scarf
- 1 pair stays
- 1 headdress
- 11 nightcaps
- 14 linen aprons
- 3 black crape gowns and petticoats
- 1 silk stuff gown and petticoat
- 1 silk poplin gown and petticoat
- 1 silk crape gown and petticoat
- 1 white flannel wrought petticoat
- 1 linen and woolen (house) gown and petticoat
- 2 new camblet riding hoods
- 1 serge riding hood
- 1 gauze riding hood

REFERENCE B except as noted.

HOBART REFERENCES:

^AWilliam Hobart, his ancestors and descendents.
Leander Smith Hobart. Springfield, Mass. 1886.

^B010 111 reference A

^CIn the footsteps of the Lincolns. Ida M. Tarbell.
Harper and Bros. 1924.

^XSource now lost.

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

^AEdward Jackson

^ASarah

^B[One Edward Jackson] emigrated from St. Mary's parish, London, to become one of the original settlers of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1880

1880

Elizabeth Reynolds

C1759/10/7

AC1786/2/16

AC1841/3/22

ACNathaniel Ely III 1751

1808

Often spelt Raynolds.

C_b @ Somers, Connecticut.

C_d @ Amherst, Massachusetts.

A_{has}, on the page after the New Testament title page:

Nathaniel Ely Junr & Elisabeth Raynolds were joind
in Marriage Febr^r 16, 1786
Mary Ely Born Febr^r 4, 1787
a son Born July 25, 1788 [last digit might be 5, 8,
or 9]
Died July 26 aged 11 hours
Samuel Ely Born August 5, 1789
Elisabeth Ely Born Nov^m 7, 1790
Beulah Ely Born April 24, 1792
Martha Ely Born Dec^m 15, 1795

Samuel Ely Died May 14, 1797
Deacon Nathaniel Ely died June 18th 1808, Aged 57.
Mrs. B. Goodwin died Dec. 1 1838 Aged 46.
Mrs. Elisabeth Ely died March 22^d 1841. Aged 81.

Beulah Married Dec^m 10th 1811 to Mr. T. Goodwin
Mary Married, Jan^y 14th 1812 to Mr. D. Mack
Elisabeth married August 22^d 1825 to Mr. E. Taylor
Martha Married Jan^y 4th 1830 to Revd Daniel Temple

REYNOLDS REFERENCES:

- 1934 A Bible in possession of LTM (= 01) inscribed in flourish-
ing script: "Elisabeth R Raynolds
Her Bible bought in the year of our Lord Christ
1771 price $\frac{L}{0} \frac{S}{6} \frac{d}{4} \frac{f}{0}$ "f" may be a misreading.

and in pencil, prob according to LTM, in R. R. Mack's (= 001)
hand:

"The above was written by David Mack jr. (Samuel E.
Mack's father)."

- 1934 B Part of an old bible in possession of Ethel Mack (wife
of 111fc).

C₀ 111 reference A

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF MINES
ON THE
PROGRESS OF THE
WORK DURING THE
YEAR 1900
BY
JOHN W. COVILLE
CHIEF OF BUREAU
AND
JOHN W. COVILLE
CHIEF OF BUREAU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1901

^DVital records of Rhode Island. James M. Arnold.
Providence F87. B86 H8 1894.

^EThe history of Enfield, Conn., etc. Francis Olcott
Allen. Lancaster, Pa. F104. E4 1900.

^FHistory of Tolland County, Conn., etc. J. R. Cole.
New York, N. Y. F102. T6 C6 1888.

^GSketch of Enfield 1829, by Dr. John Chauncey Pease,
quoted in reference E.

1871

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the City of New York

Samuel Reynolds

E1728/11/23

E1774/2/16 in his 46th year

EMartha CEWilliams 1733

1825

Elizabeth

Eb "son of Mr. Peter Raynolds and Elezebath his wife."

EGraduated Yale 1750.

ESettled in Somers as a physician.

Fdoes not mention him, even in its chapter on the medical profession, but mentions one Samuel Reynolds b 1754.

Egives graveyard inscription, tablet no. 2029.

Ehas a graveyard inscription, tablet no. 2028, "Abigail dau^r of Mrs. Martha Relict of Samuel Raynolds Esq. died Aug. 14, 1774 in her 11₁ year." [Here I cannot make out my own notes. "11₁ year" now makes no sense to me.] [This is the only basis I can find for the name "Martha" for 000 111.]

Eshows [one] Samuel Reynolds m 1792/6/30 Mabel Olmsted. Samuel d 1804, Mabel d 1830.

Eshows [one] Elizabeth Raynolds of Enfield m 1792/6/30 Peter Ludlow of New York City.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

London

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

London

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

Peter Reynolds II

D_{1700/11/26}

E_{1768/5/11} ae 68

E_{Elizabeth} --

E_{1774/11/28} in her 70th year

E_{Samuel}

D_b @ Bristol.

E_{Will} dated 1763/11/26, presented 1768/6/7.

E_{bur} @ Enfield, gravestone inscription given, tablet no. 794.

E_{Elizabeth} is bur by his side, inscription given, tablet no. 837.

G"The Rev. Peter Reynolds was settled in the ministry in Enfield ordained 1725 from Bristol, Rhode Island -- born in Bristol 1700, graduated at Harvard Coll. 1720. He was much esteemed & respected during his pastoral charge which terminated by death in 1768 aged 86 [68, correction by reference E]. He left 4 sons two of whom received a public education, one was a clergyman and the other a Physician, Samuel b 1728 grad. at New Haven 1750 settled in Somers as a physician, died 1774. Peter b 1730 settled in Enfield died 1777 left 2 sons -- John b 1732."

G"The succeeding year 1725 the Rev. Peter Raynolds of Bristol Rhode Island was settled as pastor over the ancient or first religious society after many years of dissention & much diversity of opinion on the subject of candidates for the ministry."

E_{vol. 1} p 42 mentions Mrs. Fisk, former wife of Peter Reynolds, died very old.

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

Peter Reynolds I

D_{Mary} --

D_{Peter} II

B^{is} is inscribed "this book belonged to Peter Raynolds, now to Elizabeth granddaughter 1737." If I have correctly read the date, and I think I have, I surmise that the original owner was Peter I and that the granddaughter may have given it to her namesake 00 111.

1870

1870

1870

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1870. The first column gives the date of the experiment, the second column the name of the person who conducted it, and the third column the result. The results are given in the form of a table, and the numbers in the table are the results of the experiments.

Martha Williams

AC 1733/5/ 7

A(1)

A 1825/2/18

ABC Samuel Reynolds

1728

1774

[NOTE: Until there is more information about this marriage, I shall have a faint doubt about the whole 000 111 line.]

A_b and d @ Longmeadow.

C_{Of} Somers.

A_m (2) 1787/11/15 Nathaniel Ely II = 110 111. 6 chn. [But see note on sheet 110 111 re credibility of this marriage.]

WILLIAMS REFERENCES:

A₀ 111 reference A

B₀₀ 111 reference E

C_{The redeemed captive returning to Zion.} John Williams. 1707.

D_{Narrative of the captivity of Stephen Williams, who was taken by the French and Indians at Deerfield, February 29, 1703-4. Written by himself. [title page] What befell Stephen Williams in his captivity. With an appendix. Printed from the original by the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association. 36 pp. Edited by George Sheldon. Deerfield, Mass., 1889.}

E_{Encyclopedia Americana, item "Williams, John."}

W_{Items written in the notes of JEM (= 11e), almost surely in the hand of J. L. Mack (= 111fa).}

X_{Source now lost.}

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Stephen Williams

1693/5/14

Abigail Davenport 1696

1766

Martha

Dis his account, written at the age of about 14, of his experience as captive after the Deerfield massacre.

[See 000 111 NOTE.]

REFERENCE X

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

John Williams

E1664/12/10
X1644

1729/6/12

Eunice Mather

Stephen

E_b @ Roxbury, Massachusetts.

E_d @ Deerfield, Massachusetts.

E Graduated Harvard 1683.

E Settled @ Deerfield 1686.

E Ordained 1688.

CE Captured 1704/2/29 in the Deerfield massacre.

C tells of his captivity and return.

[See 000 111 NOTE.]

A son Eleazar W had a dau Sarah W who m her cousin,
Rev. Hobart Estabrook (= 1 010 111xx).

Page 1
Date
Page 2

Page 3
Page 4

Page 5
Page 6
Page 7
Page 8

Page 9
Page 10

Page 11

Page 12
Page 13

Samuel Williams

W_{ca} 1632W_{1654/3/2}X_{1698/9/24}X_{John}

[See 000 111 NOTE.]

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Robert Williams

Over 1000

Samuel

Of Norwich, England.

After 1638, of Roxbury, Massachusetts.

[See 000 111 NOTE.]

REFERENCE X

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1911

Eleazar Mather

1637/5/13

Esther Warham

Eunice

Graduated Harvard 1656.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE X

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Richard Mather

1596

(1)

1669/4/22

Eleazar

b @ Lowton, Lancastershire, England.

d @ Dorchester, Massachusetts.

^APartly earned his own education.

Became a schoolmaster @ Toxteth Park, near Liverpool,
ae 15.

Studied 1618 @ Brazenose College, Oxford.

Ordained 1618 or soon after, in the Anglican church;
became the minister @ Toxteth and served for 15 years.

Suspended 1633 for nonconformity to the ceremonies of
the church; soon restored; silenced again 1634; decided
therefore to emigrate.

Landed @ Boston 1635/8/^A17.

Pastor of the Dorchester church, 1634 to death.

One of the compilers of the "Bay Psalm books."

Assisted 1648 in the framing of the Cambridge Plat-
form, a model of discipline. Influential in the history
of Congregationalism.

m (2) wid of John Cotton.

^Bis his biography.

^Chas further information.

^Afounded church 1618 @ Liverpool.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

DESCENDENTS:

[I do not know how many others belong in this list; the
letters are only relative and are subject to revision.]

a Eleazar M = 101 000 111

b Increase M b 1639/6/21, famous minister

ba Cotton M b 1663/2/12, famous minister.

REFERENCE D except as noted.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Thomas Mather

Richard

Of Lancaster.

Poor.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE A

John Mather

ca. 1530

Thomas

Of Lawton, Wirwick parish, Lancastershire, England.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE A

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

Eunice Mather

John Williams

1664

1729

[Until this marriage is documented, I shall have a faint doubt about the whole 01 000 111 line.]

[See also 000 111 NOTE.]

REFERENCE X

MATHER REFERENCES:

^ALetter 1916/1/26 from Henrietta Eliot (= 111c) to JEM (= 11e).

^BLife and death of Richard Mather. Increase Mather. Cambridge 1670.

^CHistory of American literature. Moses Coit Tyler. New York 1881.

^DEncyclopedia Americana, item "Mather, Richard."

^XSource now lost.

18 2 2 18 188

18 2 2 18 188

18 2 2 18 188

18 2 2 18 188

Esther Warham

B₍₁₎

A₁ Eleazar Mather

B_m (2) Solomon Stoddard; their dau Esther Stoddard m
Rev. Timothy Edwards; their s Jonathan E was the famous
clergyman.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

WARHAM REFERENCES:

A₀₁ 000 111 reference A

ca 1928 B₁ Memory of Charles Fernald Cochrane b ca 1875, of
La Porte, Ind., archivist.

of the ...
...
...

...
...
...

John Warham

Esther

Clergyman, important in colonial history.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE A

100

100

Abigail Davenport

1696/7/14

1718/7/3

1766/8/26

Stephen Williams

1693

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

DAVENPORT REFERENCES:

A Supplement to the history and genealogy of the Davenport family, etc. Amizi Benedict Davenport. Printed for the family. Stamford, Conn. CS71. D247 1876.

XSource now lost.

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

1894-1895

John Davenport II

1668/2/22 (1) 1695/4/18 1731/2/5

Martha (Gould) Selleck 1712

Abigail

Graduated Harvard 1687.

Called 1693 to Stamford, Connecticut.

m (2) Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby d 1758/1/11.

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE A

John Davenport I

John II

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

REFERENCE X

100

100

100

100

100

Martha Gould

(2) 1695/4/18

1712/1/12

John Davenport II 1668

1731

[See 000 111 and 01 000 111 NOTES.]

m (1) -- Selleck.

REFERENCE X

GOULD REFERENCE:

X Source now lost.

1881

1881

1881

Rebecca Amelia Robins

1814/4/3

1841/9/7

^W1899/1/2

Samuel Ely Mack

1815

1866

^A_b @ Boston, Massachusetts.

^E_d @ Sacramento, California.

ROBINS REFERENCES:

^AFamily record of the ancestors of Ephraim and Abigail Robins, and their descendents. Typewritten by Chas. B. Wilby about 1915. [Not very critical, in my opinion.]

1926 ^BLetter 1829/6/27, in possession of CSM (= 11).

1934 ^CLetter 1844/2/14 from Susan (Hayden) Nelson, wife of William Francis Nelson, s of Emilia Robins, dau of 1¹ 011, to Emilia Robins, in possession of LTM (= 01).

1933 ^DLetter 1933/8/23 from Henry B. Robins, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N. Y., to LTM (= 01).

a 1920 ^EMemory of LTM (= 01).

^FHistory of the early settlement of Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., etc. Nahum Mitchell. Boston. F74. B7 M6 1840.

^GVital records of Plympton, Mass.

^HVital records of Sutton, Mass. F74. S98 S9.

^IData obtained through the kindness of Dr. Octavia Wilberforce, of Henfield, Sussex, England, with whom Elizabeth Robins (~ 1 011¹/₂ga) lived for many years.

^JData from Miss Frances Hogan of 505 Arbor Street, Pasadena, California, great granddaughter of Elizabeth Kayser [spelling?] Crow Bodine, sister of the wife of Charles E. Robins (= 1 011¹/₂g), located through the kind cooperation of Dorothea Dreier Voorhees (Mrs. Peter V.) of Brooklyn, New York, niece of Margaret Dreier Robins (= wife of 1 011¹/₂gc).

^WItems written in the notes of JEM (= 11e), almost surely in the hand of J. L. Mack (= 111fa).

Volume 100

Number 1

January 1915

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Original Articles

Editorial

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

The following articles are published in this issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association. They are arranged in the order in which they appear in the issue.

Ephraim Robins II

1784/3/29

(J) 1812/5/21

^A1845/2
C_{prob} 1844/2/7

Rebecca Stillman Burr 1785

1818

Rebecca Amelia

E_d @ Cincinnati, Ohio.

C_d on a Wednesday 1844/1 or 1844/2, prob 2/7.

m (2) 1820/6/15 Eliza H. Burnet, dau of Dr. William? B of Bellville, New Jersey. She d 1825/4/30 @ Cincinnati, Ohio.

m (3) 1831/5/15 Jane Hussey, dau of Ashael H of Baltimore, Maryland.

DESCENDENTS (references A, I, and J):

First marriage

a Rebecca Burr R b 1813/3/1 @ Boston, d 1813/3/22 @ Boston

b Rebecca Amelia R = 011

c Harriet Cornelia R b 1816/3/12 @ Brooklyn, New York,
d 1832/10/28 (or possibly 1832/10/25) @ Cincinnati,
Ohio, of cholera.

d Ephraim Burr R b 1818/5/24 @ Hartford, Connecticut,
d 1821/12/14 @ Hartford.

Second marriage

$\frac{1}{2}$ e William Burnet R b 1821/3/30 @ Cincinnati, Ohio;

m Elizabeth Lind?

$\frac{1}{2}$ ea Blanche R; m John Sweeney of Gary, Indiana

$\frac{1}{2}$ f Henrietta Eliza Burnet R b 1823/4/14 @ Cincinnati;
m Joseph R. Payson; lived @ Chicago, Illinois.

Third marriage

$\frac{1}{2}$ g Charles Ephraim R b 1832/12/4 @ Cincinnati, d 1893/4/5;

m Hannah M. Crow, dau of Edmund Crow, esq., and
Elizabeth Hussey dau of Ashael H of Baltimore County,
Maryland.

$\frac{1}{2}$ ga Elizabeth R b ca 1861, d ca 1951; m 1885 G. R. Parkes,
who d soon after. Famous actress; introduced
Ibsen to London; spent most of her adult life @
England. No chn.

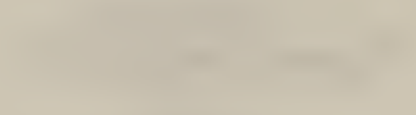
$\frac{1}{2}$ gb Vernon R. No chn.

$\frac{1}{2}$ gc Raymond Saxton R b 1873/8/17 @ Staten Island, New York,
d 1954; m Margaret Dreier. Social economist and
reformer. No chn.

$\frac{1}{2}$ gd (or possibly h) "Nellie" R; m Stephen Guthrie. No chn.

$\frac{1}{2}$ ge (Fifth child). No chn.

REFERENCE A except as noted.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

same (11 011
(100 001

same (01 011
(000 001

Rebecca Stillman Burr

B_{1785/10/24} Monday A_{1812/5/21}

ABC_{1818/5/}AB₂₆ Tuesday ae 33
C₅

Ephraim Robins II 1784

1845

d in childbirth.

BURR REFERENCES:

^AA general history of the Burr family. Charles Burr Todd. Published for the author, Knickerbocker Press. New York, N. Y. CS71. B968 1902.

1933 ^BBible published 1812, inscribed "Rebecca Burr -- from her affectionate son = Ephm Robins" bought 1933/7/22 by JEM (= 11e) and MBM (wife of 11e) from Mrs. Jennie Smythe, c/o Joseph Ryan, 500 Broad Street, Meriden, Conn., former housekeeper for W. A. Burr (= 10 011ga).

1926 ^CLetter from Rebecca R. Mack (= 011) in possession of CSM (= 11) [but since 011 was only four years old at the death of 0 011, the date need be given little weight.]

1926 ^DLetter 1879/8/22 from W. A. Burr (= 10 011ga), now in the CSM (= 11) family bible.

^ELetter 1879 from Cornelia W. Cleveland (= 10 011da) to Rebecca R. Mack (= 011). [Sentimental; does not inspire confidence with respect to its objectivity.]

^FThe history of ancient Wehtersfield, Connecticut, etc. S. W. Adams and H. R. Stiles. New York, N. Y. The Grafton Press. F104. W4 A2 [Good.]

^G010 101 111 reference B

^XSource now lost.

10

Samuel Burr

B_{1745/1/17}

B_{1773/6/17}

B_{1792/2/18} Saturday ae 47

AB Rebecca A Stillman 1747

1831

Rebecca

A_{bap} 174⁴₅/1/29.

AB_d @ Wethersfield.

A_d in a fit.

A Importing merchant of great enterprise and benevolence. Lived at North Main (formerly Burr) Street and Trumbull Street, Hartford, Connecticut. The Old Methodist church, later a carpenter shop, on Trumbull and Chapel Streets, was built on land formerly used as his cow yard.

MBM (wife of 11e) in 1933 found portraits of 10 011 and 00 011 hanging in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society, Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Connecticut.

DESCENDENTS: (reference B except as noted)

a Rebecca B b 1774/6/2, d 1775/10/10

b Rebecca B b 1776/3/24, d 1778/10/24

c Samuel B b 1778/9/11 Friday, d 1839/10/28

d Harriet B b 1781/2/2 Friday; ^Em Solomon Williams s of

^E William W, signer of the Declaration of Independence
da Cornelia W, m Rev. Elisha Cleveland of New Haven

X_{daa} Nellie?

X_{dab} Mary?

^Edb Robert Pitcairn W

e Cornelia B b 1783/5/5 Monday

f Rebecca Stillman B = 0 011

g Allyn B b 1788/8/11 Monday, d 1878/3/24 ae 89 yr 7 mo

13 da; m 1836/2/24 Ann (Isham) Porter b 1800/8/22,

d 1886/10/2, dau of Ashur Isham b 1765/8/28 @

Ellington, d 1857/11/27 and his wife Tryphina Easton

b 1767/1/27 @ East Hartford, who were m 1788/2/22

[Reference B has 11 chn of Ashur and Tryphina]

ga William Austin B b 1836/12/13, d 1922/6/22 [possibly 1/22]

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

Thomas Burr III

AD_{1719/8}

ABD_{1777/10/27} ae 58

AB Sarah A King

172⁵₆

1799

Samuel

A_{bap} 1719/10/4.

B_d ae 58 August last [the August evidently referring to the birthday].

X Merchant of Hartford.

^EDESCENDENTS:

[I do not know how many others belong in this list; the letters do not indicate any knowledge about the relative ages of the children.]

a Samuel B = 10 011

b -- B m -- Lawrence

ba Anna [B or L?] m Charles Brewster of New York

baa -- B m Samuel Barber = dc [below]

c -- B m -- Pratt, after whose family Pratt Street in Hartford is named

d Jerusha B m Oliver Barber, clerk of Pratt

da Mary Barber m -- Thatcher, who lived in the south part of Hartford

db Jerusha Barber

dc Samuel Barber m (2) -- Brewster = baa [above], and lived in style in Brooklyn.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Thomas Burr II

1761/11/7

Sarah Wadsworth 1681

Thomas III

Death is recorded in first ch. rec. Hartford.

REFERENCE A

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Thomas Burr I

1645/1/26

1733

Sarah Speck

1693

Thomas II

b @ Hartford.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Benjamin Burr

1681/3/31

Arna --

Thomas I

One of the original settlers of Hartford. His name appears first 1635; he may have come over 1630. Soldier in the Pequot war. Thrifty, well-to-do settler. Burr Street, now North Main Street, was named after him.

^GCame with Winthrop from Essex to Hartford; thought to have come from Dover Court.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

MEMORANDUM

TO THE

SECRETARY

RE: [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

1

2

Sarah Speck

1693/4/16

Thomas Burr I

1645

1733

bap the day of her death.

REFERENCE A

SPECK REFERENCE:

A0 011 reference A

112

112

112

112

112

112

112

112

112

112

112

Gerard Speck

Sarah

Of Hartford.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

Sarah Wadsworth

A₁₆₈₁

B_{Thomas} AB_{Burr II}

X₁₇₆₁

WADSWORTH REFERENCES:

^ATwo hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America, etc. Horace Andrew Wadsworth. Lawrence, Mass. Eagle Steam Job Printing Rooms. CS71. W125 1883.

^B0 011 reference A

^C010 101 111 reference B

1961

^XSource now lost.

1848

Thomas Wadsworth

A₁₆₅₁

A₁₆₇₇

A_{not before 1716}
X₁₇₂₅

AB_{Elizabeth --}

A_{Sarah}

A_{Farmer of East Hartford; inherited his father's lands east of the Connecticut River.}

B_{Of a prominent Hartford family.}

REFERENCE A except as noted.

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the sum of \$100.00

Witness my hand and seal
this 10th day of June 1875
at Washington D.C.

John A. B. Smith
Secretary of the Navy

Witness my hand and seal
this 10th day of June 1875

William Wadsworth

(2) 1644/X7/2

1675

Elizabeth Stone

Thomas

^CFrom Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Arrived 1632/9/16 @ Boston on the "Lion."

A follower of Hooker; helped induce Hooker to come to America; settled with Hooker's followers in Newtown (now Cambridge), Massachusetts; went with Hooker to Hartford, 1636.

Had important offices in Hartford.

His house and lot in Hartford, later used by Thomas, were nearly coextensive with the area bounded by Asylum, Trumbull, and West Pearl Streets, and a road by the river.

DESCENDENTS: [Possibly birth date and death date are confused in some instances]

By his first wife

¹/₂a Sarah W m John Wilcox

¹/₂b William W d in infancy

¹/₂c Mary W m Thomas Stoughton

¹/₂d John W

By Elizabeth = 010 110 011

e Elizabeth W b 1645; m John Terry

f Samuel W b 1646

g Joseph W b 1648 [also b 1650] d 1729, famous for the Charter Oak incident; m (1) Elizabeth Barnard; all his chn were by her

ga Joseph W b 1682, d 1778

gb Jonathan W d in infancy

gc Ichabod W d 1688

gd Elizabeth W

ge Hannah W m John Cook See NOTE, below

gf Jonathan W d 1687

h Sarah W b 1650; m Jonathan Ashley

i Thomas W b 1651

j Rebecca W b 1656

NOTE, interesting to chn of JEM and MBM (=11e and his wife): Brackett family records disagree with the above in that they show ge Hannah m Aaron Cooke IV, not John Cook. Thus the line is suspect; but if one were to accept Aaron as husband of ge, William is 1 10 110 011 and we have further 101 010 000 Joseph Wadsworth (g,

above) m (1) Elizabeth Barnard 01 010 000 Hannah
Wadsworth m Aaron Cooke IV and for the rest, see
10 011 101 111 NOTE.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

1875

Received of the Treasurer of the University of California
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1875

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1875

Elizabeth Stone

1644/X7/2

1682

William Wadsworth

p 32 dam, but p 41, sister, of Rev. Samuel Stone.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

STONE REFERENCES:

A0 110 011 reference a

X Source now lost.

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Sarah King

^Abap 1725/1/9 see NOTE

^{AB}1799/^B10/5 ae 73

^AThomas Burr III 1719

1777

NOTE: The baptism date must be 172⁵₆; otherwise it would conflict with reference B, d ae 73.

KING REFERENCES:

^A0 011 reference A

^B0 011 reference B

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

Robert King

Elizabeth Barnard

Sarah

REFERENCE A

Elizabeth Barnard

Robert King

A has the ancestry of one Betsy Barnard b 1779/7/3
who m 1803 one Robert King. This is about a century too
late to be interesting here, but could be confusing.

REFERENCE B

BARNARD REFERENCES:

A Barnard, etc. Robert M. Barnard. Everett, Mass.
CS71. B274 1899.

B0 011 reference A

The effect of the ... is ...

Rebecca Stillman

CDFW 1747/8/F4

F 1773/6/17 or 22 BCD 1831/CD 10/7 ae 84

BW Samuel Burr

1745

1792

W_b @ Wethersfield.

F_d 1813/7/16 [Evidently incorrect.]

B_{Of} Wethersfield.

BW A woman of most excellent Christian character, a fine singer, publicly referred to as a "Mother in Israel."

B Descended from Edward Doty, who came in the "May-flower," and from Joseph Allyne, author of Allyne's "Alarm." 1926 [These two descents are quoted in reference B from a Williams manuscript; the first I accept, see 110 000 011, but although there is a Joseph Allyn 1 000 011, he was a sea captain, according to the best information I can find, and not traceably related to the author. JEM 1926.]

MBM (wife of 11e) in 1933 found portraits of 10 011 and 00 011 hanging in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society, Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Connecticut.

STILLMAN REFERENCES:

A 1654-1903 History and genealogy of George Stillman 1st, etc. Edgar Stillman. Westerly, R. I. CS71. S857 1903.

B 0 011 reference A

C 0 011 reference B

D 0 011 reference D

E 0 011 reference E

F 01 101 111 reference C

G 00 100 011 reference A

H 0 000 011 reference A

W Source now lost; recorded by me in my early youth, almost surely from sources already available in the family.

Nathaniel Stillman

AFG1691/7/1

AFG(2)1731

AG1770/1/1

AFG Sarah Allyn

1708

1794

F Rebecca

AG_b @ Hadley, Massachusetts.

A_d @ Wethersfield, Massachusetts. [Must be Wethersfield, Connecticut.]

AG_m (1) 1715/3/3 Anna Southmayd b 1695 @ Middletown, Connecticut, d 1730/1/6 A_@ Wethersfield.

F Appointed 1740 quartermaster, then captain, of H. Co. [meaning Hartford company of militia?]

H_{Of} Wethersfield.

H_{Nathaniel} and Sarah had seven chn.

G_{Nine} chn of Nathaniel recorded, including Rebecca.

W_{00 011} dau of Samuel S, who was said to have m a dau of Joseph Allyn, author of Allyn's "Alarm." [Wrong, I believe.]

E DESCENDENTS:

[I do not know how many other belong in this list; the letters do not indicate any knowledge about the relative ages of the children.]

a Rebecca S = 00 011

b George S

ba -- S m James Savage, lawyer and author of the famous
111 011 001 reference E

bb Allyn S

bc Samuel S d 1872 ae 80, the last of his generation

bd -- S m -- Hillyard

bda George I. Hilliard of Boston, who lived with James
Savage, the husband of ba

c Samuel S

ca Emily S m -- Philips

d -- S m -- Robins of Granby

da Appleton R, trained by S. Burr (= 10 011) in his store.

daa George R, popular, in New York; m -- Wolcott of New
London

daaa George? R of New York

dab dau

dac dau

dad dau

e -- S m (1) -- Lancelot

100
100

100
100

100
100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

ea dau L m John Morgan, very rich, head of Morgan Street,
m (2) Dr. Fisk
eb Rebecca F m -- Root, profligate
eba -- R m -- Buell, one of the first men of Rochester

George Stillman

AG ^A 1654	AG ^A 1686	AG ^A 1728/11/17
FG ^{ca} 1654	F ^{ca} 1686	
AG ^A Rebecca Smith	1668	1750
AG ^A Nathaniel		

^A_b England.

^F_b prob @ Steeple Ashton, Wilts, England. Prob merchant or merchant tailor before sailing.

^A_m (1) 1677 Jane Pickering b 1659 @ London, d 1684 @ sea.

^A Sailed 168³/₄ to America, settling @ Hadley.

^{AG} Became a merchant of enterprise and wealth @ Hadley.

^A Selectman and ^{AG} 1698 representative in General Court of Massachusetts.

^{AFG} Moved ^A 1703 ^{AFG} to Wethersfield, Connecticut.

^F His house was a stockaded dwelling with a hiding place behind the chimney where the regicide judges Goffe and Walley found refuge during King Philip's war.

^F Had until his death a considerable trade with the Indies in horses, rum, and molasses.

^F Lived @ northwest corner Broad Street, Wethersfield, facing the meadows.

^F bur @ the old burial place on Hungry Hill.

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

Rebecca Smith

AB₁₆₆₈

AB₁₆₈₆
C_{ca 1686}

BC_{1750/10/7}

AB_{George Stillman} ca 1654

1728

A_b @ Wethersfield, Connecticut.

C_m @ Hadley, Massachusetts.

C_{bur} @ the old burial place on Hungry Hill.

SMITH REFERENCES:

A_{00 011} reference A

B_{00 100 011} reference A

C_{01 101 111} reference C

D_{Rev. Cotton Mather (= 1 101 000 111ba)} as quoted in reference B

E_{Magnalia Christi Americana. Cotton Mather. F7. M43. book vi, chapter vii, seventh example, as quoted in reference C.}

Philip Smith

C_{ca} 1633

C_{ca} 1657

B_{1685/1/10}

AB_{Rebecca Foote}

ca 1634

1701

Rebecca

ABC_{Called "Lieutenant."}

B_{Of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts.}

C_{Moved with his father to Hadley.}

C_{Representative, deacon.}

D_{"Murdered with an hideous witchcraft."}

E_{Long account of his mysterious death.}

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

Samuel Smith

ca 1602

Elizabeth --

BCPhilip

Came 1634 from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, in the "Elizabeth" to Watertown, Massachusetts, with his wife Elizabeth Chileab? .

He and his wife were both ae 32 when they migrated.

A fellmonger, i.e., dealer in hides, and prob a tanner.

Moved to Wethersfield 1635 or possibly late 1634.

Representative, 1637-1656, general court @ Hartford.

Prominent @ Wethersfield.

Built and was part owner of the "Tyrae," first ship built in Connecticut colony.

Moved 1659 or 1660 to Hadley, Massachusetts, where he held important offices in the church and state.

REFERENCE C except as noted.

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

Rebecca Foote

A_{ca} 1634

A(1)ca 1659
C 1658/3

A_{1701/4/6}

AB Philip Smith ca 1633

1685

A_d @ Hadley.

C_{Of} Wethersfield.

AC_m (2) 1688/10/2 Major Aaron Cook b ca 1610,
d 1690/9/5, of Windsor, Connecticut, and Northampton,
Massachusetts.

NOTE: For the children of JEM and MBM (= 11e and his
wife), the second husband appears to be 11 111 010 000 (see
10 011 101 111 NOTE).

FOOTE REFERENCES:

A Foote family, comprising the genealogy and history of
Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, etc. Abram W. Foote.
Rutland, Vt. Marble City Press -- The Tuttle Co. CS71.
F688 1907.

B₀₀ 011 reference A

C₀₁ 101 111 reference A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Nathaniel Foote

A_{ca} 1593
C 1593

AC_{ca} 1615

Elizabeth Deming

ABC Rebecca

m in England.

prob came from Shalford, Colchester, England, and settled @ Watertown, Massachusetts.

First mention of the name is 1633 in "Records of the grants and possession of the lands in Watertown," when he took the oath of freeman.

Perhaps was among the pioneers from Watertown who made the first lodgment in or before 1635 on the banks of the Connecticut @ Pyquang; his name is found among its first records and among those to whom the first land distribution was made. B One of the original settlers of Wethersfield.

Farmer.

Delegate 1644 to the General Court.

A has a good, long account.

C A conspicuous feature of the history of the first generations of the Foote family is the deaths, sufferings, and captivities of its members and of those connected with them by marriage, at the hands of the Indians.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of the
Interior
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1882

STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ State of Texas
I, _____
do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the _____

_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____

Witness my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1882.

_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____
_____ of the _____

Recorded _____

Elizabeth Deming

ca 1595 (1) ca 1615

1683/7/28

Nathaniel Foote ca 1593

m (2) ca 1646 Thomas Welles, magistrate and afterwards
governor of the colony.

Sister of Mr. John Deming, one of the first settlers
of Wethersfield and magistrate of the colony of Connecticut
and one of the patentees named in its charter.

REFERENCE A

DEMING REFERENCE:

A00 100 011 reference A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Sarah Allyn

CD 1708/8/17

BDF 1731

BD 1794/3/4 D_{ae} 85

CF Nathaniel Stillman 1691

1770

C_b @ Wethersfield.

ALLYN REFERENCES:

A Allen family. CS71. A43 1898a.

B 00 100 011 reference A

C 0 000 011 reference A

D 01 101 111 reference A

E 0 011 reference E

F 00 011 reference A

G Barnstable families. -- Swift.

H Encyclopedia Americana, items "Oits, Harrison Gray" and "Otis, James."

W Notes in the handwriting of LTM (= 01), presumably from reference G.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

- 1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.
- 10. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

11. The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

12. The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

Joseph Allyn

C1671/4/7

C1699/12/21

CF Mary Doty

1671

CF Sarah

C_b @ Barnstable, Massachusetts.

F₁ Called "Captain."

C_A A mariner.

C₁ Moved ca 1705 from Plymouth to Wethersfield, Connecticut.

C₁ Lived on a beautiful spot on the banks of the Connecticut @ Wethersfield.

C₁ The Allyn's were a prominent family.

DESCENDENTS:

[I do not know how many others belong in this list; the letters do not indicate any knowledge about the relative ages of the children.]

C_a Mary A m -- Otis

CE_{aa} James O H_b 1725/2/5, d 1783/5/23, the Revolutionary statesman

E_{aaa} James O jr

E_{ab} -- O

E_{aba} Harrison Gray O H_b 1765/10/8, d 1848/10/28, famous politician and orator

E_{ac} -- O (perhaps identical with aa or ab)

E_{aca} Samuel Allyn Otis

E_b Sarah = 000 011

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

Samuel Allyn

W1644/2/10

W1664/5/10

W1726/11/25

CHannah Walley

1711

CJoseph

CCalled "Lieutenant."

DESCENDENTS:

[I do not know how many others belong in this list; the letters do not indicate any knowledge about the relative ages of the children.]

a Joseph A = 1 000 011

Eb -- A m -- Warren

Eba General Warren of Bunker Hill

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Thomas Allyn

W^{1679/11} or 1680/11

--
C^{Samuel}

W^m twice.

C^{One of the earliest settlers of Barnstable,}
Massachusetts.

$\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f(x) e^{-x^2} dx = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}$

Hannah Walley

^W1711/10/23

^ASamuel Allyn

1644

1726

WALLEY REFERENCES:

^A00 011 reference A

^W000 011 reference W

Thomas Walley

--

^AHannah

^ACalled "Reverend."

100

100

Mary Doty

A₁1671/7/9

A₁1699/12/21

A₁Joseph Allyn

1671

1699

Also called Doten.

A_b @ Plymouth.

A_m @ Plymouth.

A₁Twin to Marth Doty.

B₁Martha m Joseph Allyn and is 0 000 011; Mary m Thomas Morton.

DOTY REFERENCES:

A₁The Doty-Doten family in America. Ethan Allen Doty.
For the author. Brooklyn, N. Y. CS71. D725 1897.

1941 B₁Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, as quoted by LIM (= 01).

1961

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Edward Doty II

prob 1637

166²/₃/2/25

16⁸⁹/₉₀/2/8

Sarah Faunce

Mary

Oldest son of Edward I.

d by drowning in a storm @ Plymouth harbor.

Seaman.

Evidently a peaceful man, in contrast with his father,
as no dispute is recorded against him.

REFERENCE A

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

Edward Doty I

(2) 163⁴/₅/1/6

1655/8/23

Fayth Clarke

Edward II

Servant of Stephen Hopkins of London; came 1620 on the "Mayflower." Probably ca 21 in 1620, as his name is signed on the Mayflower pact 1620/11/11 in Cape Cod harbor.

One of the party who chose the site of Plymouth, landing on the Rock 1620/12/11 OS.

Appeared as defendant and plaintiff in many actions, including the second police offense in New England, a duel between him and Hopkins' other servant, Edward Lister.

Lived @ High Cliff, extreme north end of Plymouth, bordering upon Kingston.

A^A has a good account.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

Fayth Clarke

1619

(1) 163⁴₅/1/6

bur 1675/12/21

Edward Doty I

m (2) 166⁶₇/3/14 John Phillips, signing the marriage contract by mark.

Lived @ Marshfield, Massachusetts after the death of her second husband.

bur @ Marshfield, Massachusetts.

CLARKE REFERENCE:

A0 000 011 reference A

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100

100 100 100

100 100 100

Thurston Clarke

ca 1590

Faith --

Fayth

Also written "Tristram."

Came 1634 from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, to Plymouth
on the "Francis."

d @ Duxbury, Massachusetts.

REFERENCE A

Sarah Faunce

(1) 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ /2/25

1695/6/27

Edward Doty II

Continued to live @ Plymouth after Edward's death
until she m (2) 1693/4/26 John Buck of Scituate,
Massachusetts.

prob d @ Scituate.

REFERENCE C

FAUNCE REFERENCES: (see sheet 001 011 111)

THE HISTORY OF THE

1890

THE HISTORY OF THE

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

John Faunce

B1633
C1634

BPatience Morton 1615 1691

BPatience 001 011 111
and
CSarah 00 000 011

BCame 1623 Cto Plymouth BCOn the "Ann."

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

0 001 011 1
00 000 011

Patience Morton

A₁₆₁₅

A₁₆₃₃
B₁₆₃₄

1691

John Faunce

A_b @ Leiden, Netherlands.

A_m @ Plymouth.

MORTON REFERENCES:

A George Morton, etc. John K. Allen. Chicago CS71.
M89 1908a.

B₀ 000 011 reference A

C Ecclesiastical history of New England, by -- Felt, as
quoted in reference A

X Source now lost.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

George Morton

A_{1612/6/23}
7/12

A_{1624/6}

AX Juliana Carpenter

166⁵₆

AX Patience

A Ancestry not certainly known; several possibilities given.

A First record of him is Dutch, showing George Morton, merchant of York, England, m Juliana Carpenter, of Bath, England, dau of Alexander Carpenter.

A Came latter part of July 1623, to Plymouth on the "Ann."

C "In June the colonists met with a great loss in the death of Geo. Morton, an exemplary Christian and a pillar of church and society. . . Though his tarry here is short his memorial on high is everlasting."

X Author of Mourt's "Relacion."

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Juliana Carpenter

A(1)1612/6/23

A166⁵/₆/2/19

A George Morton

B gives the name "Ann."

B_m @ Leiden, Netherlands.

A Dutch record shows marriage.

A_m (2) Manasseh Kempton, who d 166²/₃/1/14.

C Her sister Alice, wid of Edward Southworth, m 1623
Governor William Bradford.

CARPENTER REFERENCES:

A₀ 001 011 111 reference A
00 000 0

B₀₁₀ 101 111 reference B

C Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. Publications of
the Colonial Society of Massachusetts vols. 22, 23.
F61. C71. 1929.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Alexander Carperter

A₁₅₆₀

--

A_{Juliana}

A_{Of Wrentham.}

B_{Of Wrington, Somersetshire.}

B_{Had five daughters, four of whom married pilgrims.}

100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

1 100 001 011 1
00 000 0¹¹

William Carpenter II

--

^AAlexander

4. Topic _____

11 100 001 011 1
00 000 0¹

John Carpenter III

--
A William II

111 100 001 011 1
00 000.0 11

James Carpenter

--

A John III

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1 111 100 001 011 1
00 000 011

William Carpenter I

1440

1520

--

A James

11 111 100 001 011 1
00 000 0¹¹

John Carpenter II

--

^AWilliam I

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1900

111 111 100 001 011 1
00 000 0¹¹

John Carpenter I

A_{John} II

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1 111 111 100 001 011 1
00 000 0 11

Richard Carpenter II

1335

Christina --

John I

bur @ St. Martin's, Outwich, London.

Father of a famous London town clerk.

REFERENCE A

10. (a) $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$ (b) $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$

(c) $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$ (d) $\frac{1}{2} \log \frac{1}{2}$

Richard Carpenter I

Richard II

Member of Parliament 1323.

REFERENCE A

1955

Mathematics Department

Chicago

Laura Gordon Test

ACM1871/10/8

AC1893/6/1

1962/2/22

Charles Samuel Mack 1856

1930

[Until recently I thought Mother was born during the great Chicago fire. The details of some events in Chicago 1871/10/7 to 9, Saturday to Monday, are pertinent. Early autumn 1871 was a period of severe drought in the midwest. Incidentally, a much more extensive fire 1871/10/8 starting near Peshtigo, Wisconsin, swept an area in Wisconsin and Michigan a hundred times as great as that swept by the great Chicago fire, with much greater loss of life. In Chicago, with respect to the intersection of Clinton and Van Buren Streets, 137 De Koven Street is nine blocks north and one-half block west, and Walnut Street runs west from a point seven blocks north and about two blocks west, so that its eastern end was about five blocks west of the nearest burned area -- JEM.]

^GSaturday evening, after a week unusual for the number and intensity of its fires, by far the greatest fire Chicago had ever experienced, destroyed the two-by-two block area east from Clinton Street to the Chicago River and north from Van Buren Street to Adams Street. It was brought under control by 3:30 a.m. Sunday. Its connection with future events lay mainly in its exhaustion of personnel and equipment.

^ASunday 4 a.m. Laura was born, on Walnut Street (street number unknown). The fire came within about six blocks.

^GSunday about 8:30 p.m. at 137 De Koven Street the great fire began, which destroyed an area roughly a mile eastward (to the lake) by four miles northward (to Fullerton Street) from its origin. Monday 11 p.m. rain ended the drought and the danger of further spread of the fire.

^ALaura at 9 months is supposed to have walked up the aisle at Christ Episcopal Church, Chicago, to be baptized.

^ATaught by her mother until enrolment 1881 autumn in the fourth grade, except for a term 1879-1880 in Miss Pollock's Kindergarten, Washington, D. C., as a fellow-pupil of Bessie Hutchinson, later mother of BPM (= wife of 11a). Entered Washington High School 1886, probably O Street between Fifth and Sixth Streets, N. W. Graduated 1890. Attended Washington Normal School, corner Thirteenth and K Streets, N. W., 1890-1891.

^AStarted teaching, 1891-1892, half-day second grade, Carberry School (prob Second Street between C and D Streets, N. E., Washington) for forty dollars per month.

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

A^{Met} CSM (= 11) 1892/6/13 when he attended meeting of the Homeopathic Institute in Washington. Engaged 1892/7.

A^{Taught} 1892-1893 in Peabody School, Washington.

A^m @ St. Andrew's Church, Washington.

A^{Confirmed} 1896 in the Church of the New Jerusalem.

A^{National Alliance of New Church Women:} recording secretary 1916-1918, president 1929-1933, director of the Round Robin for isolated New-Church Women for several years. Instrumental in the formation 1921 of the Women's Alliance of the Illinois Association of the New Church, and president 1921 or 1922.

Z^{After the death of CSM (= 11)} lived in New York City and While Plains, New York, with GCM, CRM, and DM (= 11c, 11d, and 11f) and in Scarsdale, New York, with FTM (= 11a) and his family until the death of FTM; in Akron, Ohio, with GCM 1935-1945; at the Parkside Hotel, 18 Gramercy Park, New York City, 1945-1957; since 1957 at the Sumner Home, 209 Merriman Road, Akron, Ohio.

A^{has a long account.}

TEST REFERENCES:

A^{Two loose-leaf volumes of autobiographical material, with many original letters, newspaper clippings, photographs, photographed and typed copies, and other items. Also one similar volume on CSM (= 11), one on the Mack family, and one on the Test family. Typed and compiled by LTM (= 01) over the period 1933-1958; in the possession of LTM and available for perusal by interested members of the family. [Now, 1961/12, in the hands of JEM (= 11e)]. A good deal of material still to be worked over, on many branches of the family.}

B^{Autobiographical account by Helen (Test) Arian (= 1 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ d), typed copy in reference A.}

C^{Family bible of John and Penelope Test (= 1 101 and 0 101), Cooperstown, New York, 1829, inscribed in front "Mrs. Penelope Gay Wharton January 18, 1857." Also, family bible of Francis William and Julia Test (= 101 and 001), Philadelphia, no date. In possession of Eugene Wharton Test (= 101ba).}

D^{Sketch of John Test by his son Charles Test (= 1 101b) to W. W. Woolen (or Woollen), no date given. Manuscript in the English collection, William Henry Smith Memorial Library, Indiana State Historical Society; typed copy signed "Caroline Dunn, Librarian" in reference A.}

F Old early chart, labeled "Test," origin unknown, in possession of Leatitia Test (= 11 101cha), positive copy in reference A of photographic negative annotated by LTM (= 01). Apparently in two hands before that of LTM, one with last dated entry 1851 (or 1857?) and the other possibly that of Leatitia (= 11 101cha).

G The great Chicago fire. Robert Crombie. New York. McGraw-Hill 1958.

H Judge John Test, early pioneer of Indiana. Typescript by Edmonia T (= 1 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ axx) 1945/9/15, in reference A.

I Newspaper clipping, presumably of 1849/10, attributed in the handwriting of LTM (= 01) to the Wayne County Whig, in reference A.

J Newspaper clipping, possibly the Wayne County Whig, quoting a resolution of the Fayette County court and the members of the bar of the 6th Judicial Circuit of the State of Indiana passed 1849/10/9 (but possibly written the previous day) in the White Water Valley (evidently a newspaper).

K Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-1927, typed excerpt in reference A.

L Funeral invitation in reference A.

M Unidentified newspaper clipping in reference A.

N Abraham Lincoln. Albert J. Beverage page 98, footnote, as quoted in reference A.

O New Jersey Archives, Vol. 22: Salem County marriage records, compiled by H. Stanley Craig. Or by the same compiler: Salem County, New Jersey, genealogical records.

P The History of Salem County, New Jersey. Joseph S. Sickler. Salem, New Jersey. Sunbeam Publishing Co. 1937.

Q Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 203, 1740-1768. Copied records as recopied in reference A.

1936 R John Test 1651-1706, the pioneer ancestor of the American family. Gertrude Fryburg, Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania. Type-written copy in possession of LTM (= 01) [unaccountably not in reference A -- JEM 1961] with documentation of his appointment as sheriff (Pennsylvania Archives third series, Vol. 1 p 617 and Cope's MSS, Vol. Te p 25 or 27, Pennsylvania Historical Society) and his will (Lib. B p 255, Delaware Wills, Wilmington); also quotations from Salem monthly meeting records, Pennsylvania Historical Society; also document 1885/1/27 of Thomas Shrouds [?, JEM's spelling illegible], Historical Society of Salem, New Jersey.

Handwritten header or title at the top left of the page.

First paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Second paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Third paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Fourth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Fifth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Sixth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Seventh paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Eighth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Ninth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Tenth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Eleventh paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Twelfth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Thirteenth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Fourteenth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Fifteenth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

Sixteenth paragraph of text, appearing as a block of several lines.

S Notes on John Test II made by Mrs. O'Bryne of Brookville, Indiana, quoted in reference A.

T Letter 1934/7/31 from the Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, to LTM (= 01), copy in reference A.

U Letter 1934 from Mrs. George Davis, Orangeburg, South Carolina, to LTM (= 01).

V Typescript on the history of the Test family up to the time of John T, the immigrant, (= 1 111 101) sent 1925/4/18 by Charles Fernald Cochrane of La Porte, Indiana, archivist, to LTM (= 01): 9 pages of narrative, including reference to Publications of the Harleian Society, Vol. 34 p 103, Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury 1669 to 1679; 4 pages of excerpts from the record of the court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676 to 1681, published 1860 for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; 1 page of excerpts from Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware, 1676 to 1681, published 1904 by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania; and 1 page of excerpts from Calendar of Early Mayor's Court Rolls Preserved among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London at the Guildhall a.d. 1298-1307, published 1924 by Cambridge University Press.

W 0 101 reference I.

X Record of LTM (= 01) from the 1930's or earlier, source now lost.

1939 Y Memory of LTM (= 01).

1961 Z Memory of JEM (= 11e).

Q "To my Mother," biographical and autobiographical poem by Francis W. Test (= 101), signed "F.W.T. Dec. 25th, 1869." Copy typewritten 1952 by Robert W. Test (= 101b), in reference A.

β 0 101 reference B.

1961 γ Communication from Eugene W. Test (= 101ba).

6 Communication from Mary Elizabeth Test (= 101ca).

These are the results of the investigation of the case of the

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Francis William Test

C1841/12/27

CM1870/6/2

AC1896/5/12

C Julia Crawley Ellis 1842

1922

C Laura Gordon

Cb @ Mobile, Alabama, Wednesday 7:30 a.m.

A also says, d 1896/5/10

C Middle name "William" crossed out, replaced by "Sawkins" but he never used the "Sawkins" as far as I know -- JEM .

A Reared by his half-sister Helen T. Arion (= 1 101¹/₂e).

E has his long letter of 1871/10/13 to his mother about the Chicago fire.

A Lived on Walnut Street, Chicago, at the time of birth of Ol; moved before LTM (= Ol) was nine months old, to 16 Sheldon Street; moved before 1874/5/26 to the east side of Indiana Avenue above Thirty-first Street (house still standing after 1895); moved 1875 spring to 1187 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

A Became, when LTM was in her fifth year, superintendent of lighthouse repair from Charleston, South Carolina, to Key West, Florida, and lived away from his family; resigned prob 1879 spring and took a position prob in the Census Bureau.

A His family moved soon after 1876/8/15 to live @ Washington, D. C., with Penelope S. T. Wharton (= 0 101) and her husband. Moved 1879 autumn to 21 Grant Place, between G and H, Ninth and Tenth Streets, N. W., Washington. Moved 1880 autumn to 715 Fourteenth Street, N. W.

A Employed 1880 at the National Museum, classifying rocks. Later transferred to the Surgeon General's office, then to the Pension office, where he stayed a long time.

A Lived 1881 @ 1521 L Street, N. W., 1521 L Street, N. W., where the family kept house for the first time. Moved 1882 or 1883 to Twelfth Street between S and T. Moved 1883 to 1731 Ninth Street. Moved 1891 spring to 223 E Street, N. W., former home of Penelope S. T. Wharton (= 0 101) and her second husband.

A Injured "slightly" 1892/6/9 in the collapse of the old Ford Theater building, where he worked as a civil servant. Never fully recovered.

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00

For the purpose of
the purchase of the
land for the
City of New York

This receipt is given in full for the
sum of \$100.00 and no other receipt
is required.

Witness my hand and the seal of the
City of New York this 1st day of
January 1912.

Mayor of the City of New York
John P. McDonald
City of New York
1912

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00

For the purpose of
the purchase of the
land for the
City of New York

This receipt is given in full for the
sum of \$100.00 and no other receipt
is required.

Witness my hand and the seal of the
City of New York this 1st day of
January 1912.

Mayor of the City of New York
John P. McDonald
City of New York
1912

W For burial, see sheet 0 101.

A contains a copy, typed by Robert W. Test (= 101b), of a fourteen-page poem "To My Mother" written by 101 and signed "F. W. T. Dec. 25th, 1869."

DESCENDENTS:

- C_a Laura Gordon T = 01
- C_b Robert Wharton T b 1874/5/26, 4:30 a.m. @ Chicago,
d 1959/10/19 @ Baltimore, Maryland; m (1) 1898/12/31 @
La Porte, Indiana, Cara Daniels b 1875/7/12 @ Brooklyn,
Michigan, d 1936/7/29 @ Baltimore; A_m (2) 1938/2
Beulah K.
- C_{ba} Eugene Wharton T b 1904/6/17 @ Baltimore; Y_m (1) 1935/4/22
@ Baltimore, Margaret Ruth Fishpaw d 1956/12/13 @
Baltimore; m (2) 1961/3/26 @ Ellicott City, Maryland,
Frances K. (Wellington) Schneider; Zlawyer, now of
300 Montrose Avenue, Catonsville, Baltimore, Maryland.
- C_{baa} Eugene Wharton T jr b 1936/10/1 @ Baltimore; Y_m 1961/3/30
Katherine Louise Powell; plant physiologist, now of
8314 Twenty-sixth Street, Adelphi, Maryland.
- C_c Ellis Wilby T b 1884/4/9 @ Washington, D. C., d 1958/8/9
@ Petoskey, Michigan, Zengineering executive;
C_m 1908/6/10 @ Ann Arbor, Michigan, Georgia Parsons
Clarke, Znow of 134 East Fourth Street, Hinsdale,
Illinois.
- C_{ca} Mary Elizabeth T b 1909/3/31 @ Michigan City, Indiana,
Znow of 134 East Fourth Street, Hinsdale, Illinois.
- C_{cb} Francis Wilby T b 1910/10/6 @ Michigan City, Indiana,
d 1951/5/4; δ_m 1939 Ruth Reifling, Zartist-psycholo-
gist, now of North Adams Road, route 2, Hinsdale,
Illinois.
- C_{ccc} Helen Jane T b 1916/9/29, Znow of 134 East Fourth Street,
Hinsdale, Illinois.
- C_{cd} Julia Clarke T b 1920/1/14, δ_m 1943/4/1 John Morris
Parker b 1919/10/9, planning engineer; now of 209
Forty-sixth Street, Western Springs, Illinois.
- δ_{cda} Barbara Ann P b 1945/10/7
- δ_{cdb} Nancy Jean P b 1948/4/12

First page

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10018

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10018
This book is loaned to you by the
New York Public Library, Astor Lenox
Tilden Foundation, 455 Fifth Avenue,
New York, N. Y. 10018. It is to be
returned to the Library on or before
the date indicated on the label
attached to the book. If you wish to
keep this book, please purchase it from
the Library. If you wish to borrow it,
please return it to the Library on or
before the date indicated on the label.
The New York Public Library, Astor
Lenox Tilden Foundation, 455 Fifth
Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10018.
This book is loaned to you by the
New York Public Library, Astor Lenox
Tilden Foundation, 455 Fifth Avenue,
New York, N. Y. 10018. It is to be
returned to the Library on or before
the date indicated on the label
attached to the book. If you wish to
keep this book, please purchase it from
the Library. If you wish to borrow it,
please return it to the Library on or
before the date indicated on the label.
The New York Public Library, Astor
Lenox Tilden Foundation, 455 Fifth
Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10018.

John Test II

See NOTE, below

2, prob 1840/12 JK 1849/10/9
see 0 101, NOTE

Perelope Gay Sawkirs

1817

1877

Francis William

[NOTE: There have been two widely variant schools of thought about the time of birth of 1 101: that it was between 1769/10/9 and 1770/10/7, and that it was about a decade or so later. Evidence confined to reference K, that it was much later still, may be dismissed, as shown below.

Favoring the earlier range of dates are: First: Reference I, definitely placed by references J and L as 1849/10, is unequivocal: "Died on the 8th inst., at the residence of James Rariden, Esq., near Cambridge, Hon. JOHN TEST, in the 80th year of his age." (But notice, below, that the sentence quoted probably has an error in the date of death!) Second: The long-held belief of LTM (= 01) in the earlier range of dates. This belief has been based, so far as I know, on no evidence other than reference I.

Favoring the later range of dates are:

First: Reference B: "My father. . . married my mother. . . I do not know the exact year but suppose it was 1801 or 1802. . . being at the time of his marriage to my mother only 19 or 20."

Second: Reference F has (see 11 101, DESCENDENTS) a sibling 11 101c born 1770, then two others undated, then 1 101 - 11 101f, then a sister 11 101g, who married 1804; thus the birth was probably between 1773 and 1784.

Third: Since evidently the time of first courtship of 0 101 by 1 101 was about 1836 (see 0 101, item from 0 101 reference B), reference K "Those who saw him would deem him thirty, Yet he was older by some twenty years" places the year of birth in the decade preceding 1786.

Fourth: Age about 60 for marriage is more likely than about 70.

In view of all the above, I believe 1 101 was born about 1780, and in view of the month and day given in reference K, would conjecture that the most likely date is 1780/2/25 -- JEM.]

1961 Kb 1802/2/25. [The year is surely incorrect; the same reference has him a judge in 1816! The birth year is that of 1 101¹/₂a, also a judge. Possibly 2/25 is the correct birthday -- JEM.]

Kb @ Salem, BK New Jersey.

Jd @ the residence of James Rariden, Esq. [= husband of 1 101¹/₂b], near Cambridge, K Wayne County, Indiana.

I "Died on the 8th inst." J "At the meeting of the court Oct. 9, 1849, 1 o'clock, P. M. . . death of Hon. John Test, at 20 minutes past 2 o'clock this morning." [I believe reference J;

1961

the early morning hour could well have been confused with the previous evening -- JEM.]

L"FUNERAL. Yourself and Family are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of JUDGE JOHN TEST, at the house of J. Rariden, Cambridge, at 10 o'clock, and at the M. E. Church in Centerville, at 12 o'. to-morrow. Cambridge City, Oct. 9, 1849."

BSpent childhood in New Jersey.

DRaised in Philadelphia.

BH_m (1) Bsupposedly 1801 or 1802 [but 1 101¹/₂a was born 1802/7/9] BHLydia Dungan For Duncan H of Philadelphia, Ba native of Pennsylvania near Philadelphia, Han orphan reared by an aunt, Martha Ann Shoemaker, wife of a silk merchant.

BBegan and gave up study of law before marriage.

BMoved soon after first marriage from Philadelphia to Wilmington, Delaware.

BAfter severe business losses, prob 1804 or 1805, BDmoved Bto Brownsville, Pennsylvania and to Uniontown, Pennsylvania, buying an interest in a furnace there Dto Fayette Chance Furnace, at the foot of the Laurel Hill Mountains in Fayette County. [Both Brownsville and Uniontown are in Fayette County.] DSuccessfully ran the furnace perhaps two or three years, sold out and went to Cheat River in Western Virginia but failed to make the furnace there profitable. BDMoved to Cincinnati, Ohio, and thence Dafter about a year to White Water and BDsettled in Brookville, Indiana, Babout 1810 Sprob 1812 Dshortly before the beginning of the War of 1812. DRented an old log mill and while the grist was grinding BDstudied law, being admitted to the bar Dprob ca 1813. DProspered in Brookville; court clerk, merchant, judge of the court; resigned judgeship to run for Congress.

BDecided during the War of 1812, which coincided with Indian wars against Tecumseh, to join Harrison's army, but was dissuaded by his wife.

SPresident 1817/3 of the first court in the county under the constitution (quoted from Mrs. O'Bryne of Brownsville).

Kin full: "TEST, JOHN, a Representative from Indiana; born in Salem, N. J., February 25, 1802; attended the common schools; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and began practice in Brookville, Franklin County, Ind.; held several local offices; judge of the third district circuit 1816-1819; elected as a Clay Democrat to the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Congresses (March 4, 1823 - March 3, 1827); unsuccessful candidate for re-election in 1826 to the Twentieth Congress; elected as a Whig to the Twenty-first Congress (March 4, 1829 - March 3, 1831); presiding judge of the Indiana circuit court; moved to

The whole amount of the ...

... the ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Mobile, Ala.; resumed the practice of law; died near Cambridge City, Wayne County, Ind., October 9, 1849."

^DDuring second term in Congress, helped formulate the Wabash Canal project; great friend of internal improvements.

^N"Judge O. K. Smith says that stump speaking began in Indiana about 1826. As an example of popular ignorance and intolerance of what was considered extravagant statements by speakers, he relates that Judge John Test, a Representative in Congress from the eastern district of Indiana, told an audience that the speed of railway trains in England was thirty miles an hour. The crowd jeered and roared with laughter; and cried out, "You are crazy, or do you think we are fools, a man could not live a moment (when going) at that speed!" For this assertion Judge Test was defeated for re-election. Smith 80."

^IMoved to Mobile, Alabama shortly after retirement from Congress, and practiced law. ^ABelieved to have lived on Shell Road, Mobile.

^I~~o~~Paralyzed ^Ica six years ^oin the spring ca three years ^I~~o~~before death, during the argument ^Ain Mobile ^I~~o~~of an important ^omurder ^I~~o~~case, and never recovered.

^DAbout five feet and a half inches tall, good ordinary size; easy in his manners; wore a queue; rather precise in dress and in personal appearance; a fair talker though not eloquent; his manner impressed a jury with fairness and honesty.

^Bquotes 1 101: ". . .my tasks were severe and my nature sometimes rebelled against them. I felt there was nothing for me but work. Why could I not enjoy life as others did and could. Then for a few days I would relax my efforts but shame would drive me back to it with redoubled forces. There was nothing but work for me. I could not throw it aside conscientiously. After a while it became easier to me. I was not happy in idleness. And the reward of industry I enjoyed, for there are pleasures in an active industrious life."

^AExpected to be named Postmaster General by President Harrison, who, however, died after only a month in office.

1939 [JCT (= 001) told me in my childhood of a letter written by 1 101 to his wife, perhaps then his fiancée, asking how she would like to be a lady of the cabinet. It would be interesting to know the date of this letter relative to the date of the marriage and to that of Harrison's inauguration, 1841/3/4 -- JEM.]

^AThe Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Indiana, has in its manuscript collection two of four volumes of Test letters, of which the first is one of Volumes I. II and III and the second, Volume IV. The two present volumes run from 1820 to 1845 and contain letters from John, Charles, Martha, and Rebecca Test, and other items pertaining to the family. The other two volumes were missing in 1922 and still missing in 1949.

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

A quotes "History of Gouldstown, New Jersey," p 73, as saying that John Test, son of Francis Test jr and uncle of Joseph Test jr of Salem, m (2) 1818 Hannah Sheppard and moved with her to Indiana. Evidently wrong. LTM (= 01) points out that the John in question may be, instead, 11 10led, who, according to reference F, m 1793 Hanna Allen.

DESCENDENTS (x, y, z are used here to indicate lack of knowledge of sequence):

BD¹₂a Charles Henry T b D1802/7/9 @ Wilmington, Delaware; prominent Indiana judge. Often confused by historians with his father.

A¹₂ax Edmund Browning T

A¹₂axx Edmonia T m -- Hammitt

H¹₂ay (eldest dau) Caroline T

A¹₂az Thaddeus T

BDH¹₂b Mary Hall T b Dca 18 months after 1 101a B@ Wilmington.

[Reference A has "FUNERAL INVITATION. The friends of Mrs. MARY RARIDEN are invited to attend her Funeral from her late residence in Cambridge City, on Saturday, July 4th, at 10 o'clock, A.M."]; H^m 1824/9/5 James Rariden, prominent Indiana politician, lawyer, and judge.

M¹₂bx Mary R M^b M[@] Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana, d @ Indianapolis Mae 65, Mae 67. A "Very dear to me in my girlhood" -- LTM (= 01).

BH¹₂c Esther French T b @ Brownsville, Pennsylvania; H^m 1824/11/10 David Wallace, later governor of Indiana. 4 sons, incl

¹₂cx Lewis W b 1827/4/10 @ Brookville, Indiana, d 1905/4/15 @ Crawfordsville, Indiana; general, author of "Ben Hur."

A¹₂cy William W

A¹₂cyx Zee W prob m -- Haugh or Haughey

BH¹₂d John T Hb 1806 @ Brownsville; H^lawyer

BH¹₂e Helen Maria T b A1807/2/27 B@ Fairchance Furnace M@ Uniontown, Pennsylvania. d A1896/2/A7M8 @ Los Angeles, California; m (1) HAmos AHBeeson, who d; m (2) HCol. P. J. AHArion, politician and journalist, M^{who} moved to Chicago in 1856 and helped build that city.

A¹₂ex Helen A m Samuel Lewis

A¹₂exx S. Arion L

A¹₂ey Lydia A m -- Warrack

A¹₂eyx Lydia W m -- Drescher

A¹₂eyy James W

A¹₂eyz Helen W m -- Choate

BH¹₂f Edward Francis T b 18 /8/29 in Indiana, lawyer. 4 chn

H¹₂fx (second son) Edward Francis T II

BH¹₂g William Allen T b @ Indiana, prob lawyer

BH¹₂h Martha T b ca 1816 @ Brookville, d @ Indianapolis, Indiana; M^m (1) James M. Sumwalt, met @ Mobile, d ca 5 years after marriage; m (2) Archibald Irwin jr, d of cholera after two years of marriage, brother of Elizabeth Irwin Harrison, the mother of President Benjamin Harrison; lived in Chicago, Saint Paul, California and Indianapolis.

M¹₂ha Edward T. S. wholesale lumber merchant of Indianapolis

Ci Francis William T - 101

Cj Miles Hendrix T b 1844/3/3 Sunday 4:45 a.m. @ Mobile, Ad 1862/7/15 as a soldier, of A "camp fever" in the 11th regiment, Indiana volunteers.

Ck Laura Virginia T b 1846/6/29 Monday 10:30 a.m. @ Mobile, Ad 1864/2/18? @ Washington, D. C. of smallpox.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's cultural development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's cultural development.

The sixth part of the report deals with the environmental situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's environmental development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's environmental development.

The seventh part of the report deals with the international situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's international development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's international development.

The eighth part of the report deals with the future of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's future development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's future development.

The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the study. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The tenth part of the report deals with the bibliography. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The eleventh part of the report deals with the index. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

Francis Test II

FPR 1744/2/4

FR(1) OR 1765/3/9

F 1832/3/14

F Mary Morgan

F John II

P has birth record on p 104 or 105? .

ca 1939 b 1747/4/4 (according to Anna Petit Bromell of 429 Stafford, Germantown, Pennsylvania, and according to a record quoted by Frederick Cleveland Test to Elizabeth Hewes Thompson as being probably wrong).

Q "Complaint was made by overseers of Piles Grove Meeting that Francis Test [here there occurs "(Jr.)," prob interpolated by LTM (= 01) -- JEM] had married contrary to the rules of our Discipline after being divers times treated with and precautioned not to do it. therefore John Davis is appointed to prepare a testification against him and bring it to next." [Vol. 5, p 628 of copies records.]

Q "3/10, 1768 Francis Test produced a paper in the meeting condemning his conduct in marrying contrary to Friends Rules, which was read, in consideration of which is referred to next." [Vol. 6, p 17 of copied records.]

Q "This meeting appoints three ---- to visit Francis Test and endeavor to feel after the sincerity of his paper offered other meeting and report their sence thereon to next meeting. Dec. 26, 1768; One of the friends appointed reported that he and one of the others visited Francis Test and that it did not appear that he was in a suitable disposition of mind to answer his acknowledgment offered to the meeting, therefore Benj. Thompson is appointed to return his paper and let him know that it seemed most easy to friends not to receive it until way may appear more clear for it. Jan 30, 1769; The friend appointed reported that he returned Francis Test acknowledgment according to the appointment of this meeting." [Vol. 6, p 21 of copied records.]

A Piles Grove was later Woodstown, New Jersey.

T " . . . record of a Francis Test as appears in the Revolutionary War files of this office: Francis Test--Served as a Private, Captain John Walton's Company of Light Dragoons, First Regiment, Monmouth County Militia--during the period of the Revolutionary War; Note: There is no other record of service for this man than the extract from the printed roster given as reference, and it is thought probable that the names have become confused, and the record refers to John Test, who had the same service. The files of this office also show a Francis

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Test who served in the Salem County Militia, as follows:
Francis Test--served as a Private, Captain William Smith's Company, Second Regiment, Salem County Militia; on rolls June 26, 1780."

A[In the handwriting of LTM (= 01) on reference T] "This Francis Test was father of my grandfather John Test and I got my line for D.A.R. thru him." [Through which I suppose the latter -- JEM.]

FR_m (2) Rachel Green, Fwidow, d 1834 ae 85, with whom he lived more than 50 years.

DESCENDENTS (reference F except as noted):

a Thomas T, m Hester

b Rachel T, m William Gibson

c Joseph Morgan T b 1770/1/20, d 1813/9/7; m 1795/1/20 Ann Derrickson b 1775/8/2, d 1851/4/18, dau of Isaac and Gertrude G.

ca John T

cb Francis T

cc Joseph T

cd William T

ce Asea [spelling not sure] T

cf Margaret T

cg Joseph T

ch Richard T, m Mary Lippincott

cha Leatitia T b 1854/3/13, d unm; A^{of} Camden, New Jersey, and Philadelphia.

ci Leatitia T

d Davis T

e Elizabeth T, m 1797/8 Josiah Andrews

ea -- A, m John Miller [or possibly Millen or Millin -- JEM] jr, son of John (and Margaret?) M.

eb James A [or possibly eaa James M -- JEM], m Elizabeth Hilliard.

f John = 1 101

g Mary Hall T, m A(1) F(2) F^{Thomas} F^{Hunt}; m F(1) A(2) 1804/4/16 Joseph Shipley.

Agx Charles S

Agxx Mary Hall S b 1835/12/25 @ Connersville, Indiana, m Jere [presumably Jeremiah -- JEM] M. Wilson, a judge, of Washington, D. C.

Agxxx Anna W

Agxxy Charles S. W. At least 3 chn b ca 1890's

gxxz [indication of another child, illegible]

¹/₂h Hannah T [line drawn diagonally on chart, almost surely indicating Hannah as child of Joseph and Rachel].

1891
1892

1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910

1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920

1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950

1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970

1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980

1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010

2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020

2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030

2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040

Francis Test I

F_{ca} 1695 or 1700 R(3)RU1724/U12/3

R1762

F_{Elizabeth} Bacon

1772

F_{Francis} II

R_b @ Philadelphia.

R_{Appears} early as a member in the Salem Friends' Meeting.

R_m (1) Rebekah Smart b 1696/12/23? dau of James S: first intention 1719/12/29, second intention 1720/1/28, marriage reported 1720/2/20 [pp 519, 529].

R_m (2) Mary Butcher: first intention 1722/4/25, second intention 1722/5/30, marriage reported 1722/6/27 [pp 550, 551, 553].

R_m (3): first intention 1724/10/28, second intention 1724/11/25, marriage reported 1728/12/22 [recorded at length, Vol. 2, p 1].

R_{Listed} as a weaver, of Salem, when m (3).

R_{Will} dated 1762/2/1, proved 1763/8/23 [or 2?], of Alloway's Creek, Salem; names wife, sons, and daughters.

DESCENDENTS (reference F except as noted):

a Thomas T b 1725/9/22, A_d 1771/6; F_m before 1752/8 A_{Charity} --

b Rachel T b 1727/8/2; A_m -- Hillman

c Elizabeth T b 1731/12/18

d Benjamin T b 1734/8/14; m (1) 1758/1 Sarah Dunn b 1731?,

d 1778/8/15 (all chn from first wife); m (2) 1779/10/14

Elizabeth (Stone) Thackery, dau of James S, wid of Stephen Thackery.

da Sarah T b 1761/1/11; m 1778/6 Samuel Huckings

db Zaccheus T b 1762/9/23, d 1820; m (1) 1780[?]/1/16 Rebecca

Davis dau of Gabriel and Sarah D; m (2) 1800/8/22 Hannah?

Leeds [? possibly Leet, reference F illegible] dau of Joseph L.

dc Deborah T b 1764/12/17

dd Benjamin T b 1766/4/26, d 1778/9/29 [? reference F illegible].

de Elizabeth T b 1769/7/25

df David T

e John T b 1736/4/18; m 1764/3 Elizabeth Lippincott

ea Mary T b 1765/6/3 [or 30?, reference F illegible]

eb Elizabeth T b 1767/9/10

ec Hope T b 1769/11/18; m (1) 1791/11 -- Allen; m (2) Benjamin Tyler.

ed John T b 1771/11/12; m 1793 Hanna Allen?

ee Martha T b 1774/9/19, d 1780/10/27

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

- f Ruth T b 1741/2/10; m John Harris
- g Letitia T b 1742/11/20; m 1779/2 William Groff
- h Francis T = 11 101
- i Abner T b 1747/8/22 [Illegible words with question mark on
reference F, referring prob to Abner but possibly listing
another child.]

Page 1
of 1

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States since the year 1789. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the year of election is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were elected, and the year of election is given in parentheses.

Name	Year
George Washington	1789
John Adams	1797
Thomas Jefferson	1801
James Madison	1809
James Monroe	1817
John Quincy Adams	1825
Andrew Jackson	1829
Martin Van Buren	1837
William Henry Harrison	1841
John Tyler	1845
Franklin Pierce	1853
James Buchanan	1857
Abraham Lincoln	1861
Andrew Johnson	1865
Ulysses S. Grant	1869
Rutherford B. Hayes	1877
James A. Garfield	1881
Chester A. Arthur	1881
Grover Cleveland	1885
Benjamin Harrison	1889
William McKinley	1897
Theodore Roosevelt	1901
William Howard Taft	1909
Woodrow Wilson	1913
Warren G. Harding	1921
Calvin Coolidge	1923
Herbert Hoover	1929
Franklin D. Roosevelt	1933
Dwight D. Eisenhower	1953
John F. Kennedy	1961
Lyndon B. Johnson	1963
Richard Nixon	1969
Jimmy Carter	1977
Ronald Reagan	1981
George H. W. Bush	1989
Bill Clinton	1993
George W. Bush	2001
Barack Obama	2009
Mitchell Romney	2012

John Test I

V_{ca} 1651

RL(2)U_{ca}RU1690

U1708/A6/30

RU_{Grace} R(Wooley); R_{Lippincott} 1666

Francis I

U_b ca 1640 or 1650 [but see m (1) in reference V -- JEM].

A_d @ New Castle [Delaware].

R_{Sailed} 1675/1 from London in the "Mary," but (quoting Shrouds) some say he sailed on the "Griffith." Arrived 1765 in America.

H_{Family tradition} (A_{unverified}) H_{has it} that he came over as King's messenger to Governor Andros, to help settle a New York boundary dispute.

V_{1673/10/14} "John Test, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Sanders, of St Martins in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington or Braintford, Midd."

U_m (1) in Philadelphia [unverified; place evidently wrong, in view of reference V quoted above -- JEM] Elizabeth Sanders d 1689, R_{bur} 1689/12/1 @ the Philadelphia Friends' grounds, member of the Society of Friends.

X_{Settled on the south side of Cohansey} [Where is that? -- JEM]. Appointed 1781/9/13 sheriff of Upland, the territory eventually embraced in Philadelphia, Chester, and Delaware Counties; moved to Philadelphia V_{ca} VX1682.

R_{Referred to as a merchant; bet 1690 and 1695 as an inn-keeper; and 1703/10/15 as John Test, esq.}

R_{has a copy of his will.}

AZ_{Upon a visit 1941/5/15 to Salem, New Jersey, LTM and JEM (= 01 and 11e) learned that the curator of the Salem County Historical Society had just (the previous day, or that week?) discovered a power of attorney granted 1687/5/13 by 1 111 101 to William Ramsey, with the only known autograph of 1 111 101. A_{contains a photograph of that document, made at that time by JEM.}}

DESCENDENTS (reference U except as shown; sequence taken from reference U):

$\frac{1}{2}$ a John T, hatter, confused with 1 111 101; living 1713/1/28 in Philadelphia as shown by a deed of conveyance.

$\frac{1}{2}$ b Margaret T

$\frac{1}{2}$ c Thomas T

d -- T

FU_e Ann T F_b 1694 [or 1696?, reference F illegible]; m 1715
John Smith of Anwellberry [spelling?].

f Richard T

g Elizabeth T

FU_h Joseph T F_b 1695, d 1756?; F_m (1) [date illegible in F; may
be 1725, 1726, 1735, or 1736] Anne James; m (2) 1729 Sarah
Thompson; m (3) 1736 Rachel Tyler; m (4) Hannah Darkin;
m (5) 1754 Hanna Pledger [spelling? reference F illegible].

i Daniel T F_b 1700? (also F_b 1707; m Susannah -- .

Fia Samuel T F_b 1728/5/6, d 1783/3/24; m (1) 1752 Ann Thompson;
m (2) 1757 Lydia Allen d 1765/5 [? reference F illegible];
m (3) Sarah Stretch d 1797 [? reference F illegible]/12/24.

Fiaa Dorcas T b 1758/10/31; m 1785/9/6 Barzillai [?reference F
illegible] Jeffries.

Fiab Isaac T b 1761/8/3, d 1769/8

Fiac Joseph T b 1769/10/26

Fiad Lydia T b 1771/11/17

[Here in reference F is a branching line with "over" in the
hand of LTM (= 01), prob indicating that other chn of ia
are recorded on the back of the negative copy of reference
F from which the copy in reference A has come.]

FU_j Francis T = 111 101

k Zachariah T

l Mary T

[Reference F shows in addition: x Rebecca T m 1745 Aaron
Daniel; y William T; z John T m before 1751/3. One of
these may be child "d" and z may be confused with child
"1/2a" -- JEM.]

(continued)

AB_{Grace} A_{Wooley}

A_{1666/4} AB₍₂₎ B_{Ca} AB₁₆₉₀

John Test I.

AB_m A₍₁₎ ca 1685 or 1686 AB_{Jacob Lippincott}.

AB_m (3) A_{1708/4/6} @ Newcastle, AB_{John Bacon}, who was named administrator of the will of 1 111 101, 0 111 101 being the sole executrix.

A_m (4) 1718 Richard Woodnutt.

WOOLEY REFERENCES:

A₀₁ reference R

B₀₁ reference I

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the

U.S.S. Albatross, No. 1, for the purpose of
conducting scientific researches in the
Pacific Ocean.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of

March 1875
at Washington, D.C.
John D. Long

Emanuel Wooley

Elizabeth --

Grace

REFERENCE A

Elizabeth Bacon

B_{ca} 1700
D_{ca} 1708

D_{1772/2/11}

BD Francis Test 1

1762

Regarding birth date, note that the children, listed under 111 101, were born from 1725 to 1747 or later.

D Her parents were not members of the Society of Friends.

C Descended from Lord Francis Bacon (A_{unverified}).

A This marriage is the first in the Salem County records, as found in Philadelphia.

BACON REFERENCES:

A₀₁ reference A

B₀₁ reference F

C₀₁ reference H

D₀₁ reference R, quoting "The Friend," Vol. 25, p 212.

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10 10/10/10

Mary Morgan

BE1765/3/9

B Francis Test II 1744

1832

A has, d when 1 101 was 10 or 12 years old, i.e., assuming the correctness of JEM's conclusion on the birth date range of 1 101, d ca 1790 to 1795. BD has, 11 101 lived more than 50 years with his second wife from which one can conclude that death occurred previous to 1782. D also has, according to JEM's notes, d ca 1815; the basis for the latter statement is not now available. It appears most likely that death was in the early youth of 1 101, ca 1785 to 1795.

F Of a Presbyterian family.

[LTM (= 01) has long held the belief, on what basis I do not know, that General Morgan and Daniel Boone are relatives in this Morgan line. I once thought that she referred to the Confederate general, famous for his raids into the north during the Civil War, but he was born in Alabama and more probably it was to the Revolutionary general Daniel Morgan, who was born in Hunterdon County in northern New Jersey. I have seen somewhere that Boone's mother was named Morgan and, unlike the family of 01 101, was a Quaker -- JEM.]

MORGAN REFERENCES:

A01 reference B

B01 reference F

C01 reference O

D01 reference R

E01 reference U

F Memory of JEM (- 11e) as to information from LTM (- 01),
prob in 01 reference A.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Samuel Morgan.

D(1) 1731/9/10

C₁₇₆₁

CD Elizabeth Davis

C_{Mary}

C_{Will} made 1761/1/21, probated 1761/2/6. (Vol. 22, p 296, lib 4, p 1852.)

C_{Blacksmith.}

C_{Of Piles Grove, New Jersey.}

C_m (2) licensed 1760/9/4 Margaret Dickerson (or Dickinson?) administrator 1761 or earlier of the estate of Mark Dickerson (or Dickinson?).

C_{DESCENDENTS} (sequence unknown except as stated):

- u Samuel M m Elizabeth --; inherited home, presumably eldest son; died 1773. (Wills lib 15, p 429.) Notice similarity of both names, possible confusion with 101 101.
- v William M, inherited mill, presumably second oldest son.
- w Joseph M b after 1740/1/21, will 1768/11/5. (Archives vol 22, p 16?)
- x Mary M = 01 101
- y Dorothy M m 1773/6/24 Jeremiah Harding. (Archives vol 22, p 16?)
- z Isaac M. Will 1763/3/27 proved 1763/5/23 (Wills p 173, lib 11, p 331².) Mentioned 1739 in will of 1 001 101 as son of his dau Rachel (sic) Morgan; but his own will mentions brothers William and Joseph, sister Mary Morgan Test and Dorothy Morgan.

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

Elizabeth Davis

C_{1731/9/10}

BC Samuel Morgan

1761

Sometimes spelled Davies.

DAVIS REFERENCES:

^ALetter 1941/5/19 from Mrs. Clarence R. Keen of Daretown, New Jersey, to LTM (= 01), excerpts in 01 reference A.

^B01 reference O

^C01 reference R

1881

1881

1881

1881

Isaac Davis

1739

Elizabeth --

Elizabeth

Will 1739/3/25, sworn 1739/6/1. (Wills vol 1, p 58.)

Eldest son.

Of Piles Grove Township.

Elizabeth's will probated 1762/2/16.

^BCame to New Jersey first in the family.

DESCENDENTS (sequence not known; daus listed in sequence of will):

u -- D, son shot by accident

v Eleanor D, m -- Crawley

va William C b before 1739/3/25

w Rachel D, m -- Morgan

wa Isaac M [also listed as 101 101z? q.v.]

x Elizabeth D = 001 101

y Abigail D, m Elisha Bassett before 1739/3/25

z Hannah D, m -- Nelson before 1739/3/25

REFERENCE A except as noted.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

John Davis

Dorothea Hoybin

Isaac

Migrated from Wales to Long Island.

Moved ca 1705 to Piles Grove Township, New Jersey, site of present Woodstown.

d a number of years after his move to Piles Grove.

REFERENCE A

Page 100

Page 100

Page 100

Page 100

Page 100

Dorothea Hoybin

John Davis

English woman of large wealth.

Belonged to sect called the Singing Quakers.

REFERENCE A

HOYBIN REFERENCE:

A001 101 reference A

Section 10.1

Let $f(x) = x^2 + 3x + 2$. Find $f(4)$.

Section 10.2

Section 10.3

Section 10.4

Penelope Gay Sawkins

E1817/9 K(1)prob 1840/12
see NOTE

D1877/2/22 Thursday

John Test II

1849

D_b @ England. Presumably immigrated 1820 with her parents --
JEM.

B<sub>On successive sheets, before the flyleaf:
(In the hand of 1 101) "Penelope Sawkins
presented by her friend
John Test
31st May 1836"</sub>

(In the hand of 0 101) "Penelope Gay Test
Mobile Ala
March 3rd 1841"

(In the hand of 0 101) "Penelope Gay Wharton
February 18th 1857
Washington City D C"

Evidence in reference K, that 1 101 wanted to marry 0 101
several years before they were married, is substantiated by the
first inscription, above.

[NOTE: The date of the second inscription, above, is, so
far as I know, the only contemporary evidence for the date
1841/3/3, sometimes given as the marriage date. I have seen in
the hand of LTM (= 01) "not later than March 3, 1841." The
probable year 1840, given here, is pure conjecture on my part;
the basis for the month is reference K: "Then she did consent
So when December came the guests were called." Notice that the
date of the third inscription is a month after the marriage --
JEM.]

D_{Became suddenly ill of "a twist in the intestine," pre-}
sumably appendicitis, and died two days later.

B_m (2) Robert S. Wharton H_{bur} 1893/9/6.

D_{Lived @ 610 Twelfth Street, N. W., between F and G}
Streets, Washington, D. C., autumn 1876 when the family of
Francis W. Test (= 101) came to live with her and her husband.

K_{has a good deal of biographical information.}

D_{My father's mother was very plain. She had had smallpox}
and was badly pitted. She was devoted to me, but I can remem-
ber I did not love her in the way I had my mother's mother. If
I could have known her longer I suppose I should have learned
to love her for her own sake." -- LIM (= 01).

D_{Episcopalian.}

186 16

187 17

188 18

189 19

190 20

191 21

192 22

193 23

194 24

195 25

196 26

197 27

198 28

199 29

200 30

201 31

202 32

203 33

Ibur @ Congressional Cemetery, Washington. Plot in Range 70 bought by Robert S. Wharton (= second husband of 0 101), stone marked "Wharton."

Site 241, Penelope S. T. Wharton (= 0 101). DRecorded date 1862/7/11 is wrong, confused with 00 101, should be 1877/4/3.

Site 242, Laura V. Test (= 1 101k). DRecorded date 1893/2/19 should be 1864/2.

Site 243, Robert S. Wharton, second husband of 0 101, bur 1893/9/6.

Site 244, Francis W. Test (= 101) bur 1896/5/15 and Julia E. Test (= 001). DRecorded date 1922/8/22 for 001 is actually the date of death.

SAWKINS REFERENCES:

A Bible pub 1787 @ Oxford, old record on reverse of title page, in reference D. The handwriting is, in my opinion based on comparison with a signed letter, that of William Sawkins (= 10 101) -- JEM.

B Book of Common Prayer, Philadelphia 1836, in possession of JEM (= 11e).

C Letter ca 1820 from William Gregory to his cousin William Sawkins (= 10 101), in reference D.

D01 reference A

E01 reference F

F01 reference H

G00 101 reference A

H Letter of recommendation of William Sawkins (= 10 101) 1831/10/28, with twenty-one signatures, in reference D.

I Letter 1955/5/19 from A. R. Johnson, superintendent, Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., to LTM (= 01), in reference D.

J Several old Sawkins letters, in reference D.

K01 reference α.

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

The following are the results of the

first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the
 eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the

William Sawkins

A 1802/4/24

I bur 1854/5/4

Mary Gay Carter 1780

1862

Penelope Gay

A William Sawkins, youngest son of the late Rev^d Jas. Sawkins L.L.B. of Frampton in the County of Dorset, was married to Mary Gay Carter, youngest Daughter of Joseph Carter, Yeoman West of Gerston Farm in the Parish of West Alvington, Devon, by Henry Gilbert, Curate thereof, April 24th 1802. Their issue" [reminder of information given under Descendents, below].

1961 [I have just compared reference A with a copy in reference D, evidently typed several years ago by LTM (= 01). In the typing, LTM put in parentheses three items she evidently was not sure about: the word before "Alvington," which she wrote "Goval;" the month of birth of the first child; and the year of birth of the second child. I should say that the former was "W--t" with the third letter probably "s," and the word thus, "West." I remember discussing this word with LTM several years ago, and I have the impression that LTM found it illegible and inserted "Goval" from reference G, where "Goval Alvington" occurs without any possibility of confusion. Whether Goval Alvington exists or whether it appeared in the original from which reference G was copied, by a misinterpretation of reference A at the time the obituary was written, can probably be answered only by inquiry in the neighborhood of Alvington. The month of birth of the first child appears to me to be written "Jenery," in agreement with LTM's typing "(Jan.)." The year of birth of the second child, with those of most of the others, is now off the edge of the remaining part of the page. I think I have partly deciphered the year of birth of the last child, which LTM wrote as "---." In every other detail the account here agrees with the typing of LTM. The whole inscription appears the work of a literate person with the exception of the spelling "Jenery" and that each of the first five children is referred to as "bornd," with the final "d" crossed out later, at the same time, in the first four cases -- JEM.]

G^d eight years before 00 101.

H Watchmaker, "industrious and exemplary citizen."

Presumably migrated 1820 and moved 1823 with 00 101.

For burial. see 00 101.

DESCENDENTS:

- a dau b 1803/1/7
- b William S b 1804/4/28
- c James Gay S b ----/12/31; Jm -- Kerr; active 1869
- d Eliza S b ----/10/25, Dm Garrett Anderson of St. Louis,
Missouri.
- e Jane S b ----/5, Dm -- Stephenson; Jactive 1850
- f F. S b ----/3/26
- g Matilda S b 1812/12/18
- h Louisa b ----/9/1; Jactive 1850
- i Penelope S b ----/9 = 0 101
- j May S b ----/11/13
- k Virginia Sophia b 182-/3/30

James Sawkins

--

William

A"Rev'd Jas. Sawkins L.L.B. of Frampton in the County of Dorset."

DESCENDENTS:

A(Youngest son) William = 10 101

1871

1872

1873

1874

Mary Gay Carter

A1780/8/3

B1824/4/24

Cbur 1862/7/11

ABWilliam Sawkins

1854

A "Mrs. Mary Gay Sawkins relict of William Sawkins sen^r youngest daughter of Joseph Carter, yeoman of Gerston Frampton in the Parrish of Coval Alvington Devonshire born August the 3rd 1780, emigrated to America in the year 1820. & became a resident of this City in the year of 1823...She survived her pious and loving husband 8 years..."

Cbur @ Congressional Cemetery, Washington, Plot in Range 52 belonging to Garrett Anderson (husband? of 10 101d):

Site 251, William Sawkins bur 1854/5/4.

Site 252, Mary G. Sawkins bur 1862/7/11.

Site 253 vacant.

CARTER REFERENCES:

A Obituary, two pages, copy (or possibly original) in the handwriting of Perelope G. S. Test Wharton (= 0 101), in 01 reference A.

B0 101 reference A

C0 101 reference I

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Joseph Carter

--

AB Mary Gay

AB Yeoman, of Gerston Farm, B West Alvington AGoval Alvington
see discussion, sheet 10 101 -- JEM AB Devonshire England .

DESCENDENTS:

Bx (Youngest dau.) Mary Gay C = 00 101

y (son)

yx Nicholas C, moved by 1869 to Australia

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

Julia Crawley Ellis

L1842/11/9

M1870/6/2

LN1922/8/22

MFrancis William Test 1841

1896

L_b @ Dorchester, Massachusetts.

L_m @ 54 East Sixth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LN_d @ home of CSM and LTM (= 11 and 01), La Porte, Indiana.

For burial, see sheet 0 101.

LWent to Miss Appleton's school and probably to the Thane Miller School.

LIn her youth, visited her cousins Mary and Henrietta Mack (= 111b and 111c) in St. Louis.

LLived in Cincinnati in the same house as Martha Test Irwin (= 101¹/₂h) and there met her half-brother Francis W. Test (= 101).

LNAfter the death of 101, lived with LTM (= 01) and her family in La Porte and Toledo.

ONamed after Julia A. W. Crawley (= 10 001b) and her husband.

ELLIS REFERENCES (not to be confused with 011 111):

A^AGenealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920 etc.. Herbert W. Ellis and Albert S. Ellis. CS. 71 .E47 1920.

1940 B^BVital records of Brookfield.

C^CThe record of births, marriages, and deaths, etc. in the town of Dedham 1635-1845. F74 .D3D4.

D^DTown of Hopkinton records?, as quoted in reference L.

E^EHistory of the town of Medfield, Massachusetts 1650-1886. William S. Tilder. Boston. F74. M48T5 1887.

F^FVital records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston. F74. M55M5.

G^GEpitaphs from the Old Burying Ground, West Medway Massachusetts. Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register. Herbert N. Hixon. Dedham, Massachusetts. F74. W54H5 1900.

Vol. 21, Part 1, 1891

London: Published by the Royal Society, 1891

CONTENTS

THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE FUTURE

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

THE FUTURE OF ANTHROPOLOGY

By H. H. S. G. ...

HAmherst Alumni Register.

- 1926 I Records of Caroline Adams Blodgett and Caroline Blodgett Goodwin.
- J Letters 1913/12/17 and 1914/2/3 from Francis "Fannie" Ellis (= 11 001hb) [who was apparently old and confused, but who evidently had some good records -- JEM].
- 1939 K Record of Mrs. Norman T. Gill, 2135 West Lawn, Madison, Wisconsin.
- L01 reference A
- M01 reference C
- 1961 N Memory of JEM (= 11e).
- ca 1920 O Memory of Julia C. Test (= 001).
- 1934 P Chart made by Dorothy L. Ellis (= wife of 1 001aa), in reference L.
- 1961 Q Current information from Dorothy L. Ellis (= wife of 1 001aa).
- 1961 R Data kindly furnished by Ellis M. Goodwin (= 11 001gcaa) and Charles A. Goodwin (= 11 001gcab).
- X Source now lost.

Calvin Dorr Ellis

HJ 1802/J 11/6

HI 1837/5/8

BHO 1844/BH 5/10

Harriet Abigail Wilby 1814

1876

Julia Crawley

H "Born in West Brookfield, Mass., 1802; prepared for college at Monson and Leicester Academies; graduated from Amherst College, Class of 1826. Studied medicine and received the degree of M. D. at Bowdoin College in 1829. Practiced medicine and dentistry in Boston. Married Harriet, daughter of Francis Wilby of Boston, May 8th, 1837. Two children. Died of consumption at Hopkinton, Mass., May 10th, 1844."

X_b @ Boston.

J_d 1843/5/10 @ Bumstead Place, Boston.

B_d 1841 ae 42 [Evidently wrong; see birth date of 001 -- JEM].

D Surgeon-dentist.

DESCENDENTS (reference P for items before 1930, reference Q for later events):

a Richard Gordon E b 1838/3/3, d 1918/9/28; m 1883/9/11 Rose Groverman.

aa Charles Groverman E b 1884/9/26, d 1939/2/4; broker, of Chicago; m 1916/10/18 Dorothy Leila Leonard b 1893/3/16, now of Killybracken, Frankestown, New Hampshire.

aaa Arthur Leonard E b 1918/3/15; m 1944/6/8 Virginia Miller; businessman; now of 416 Charnwood Road, New Providence, New Jersey.

aaaa Arthur Leonard E jr b 1947/10/12

aaab Elizabeth Owen E b 1948/11/30

aaac Richard Gordon E b 1950/4/4, d 1955/7/9

aaad Mark E b 1953/1/29

aab Gordon E b 1919/12/13; m 1952/5/30 Jean Wittenberg; sales executive; now of 4316 Amber Lane, Memphis, Tennessee.

aaba Cynthia E b 1954/10/13?

aabb Charles Gordon E b 1956/10/13?

aabc Nancy Ann Lee E b 1957/9/

aabd Deborah Lee E b 1958/9/ ?

aac Mary Jane E b 1921/8/16; private secretary, now of Geralda Farms, Madison, New Jersey.

aad Nancy E b 1924/2/20; m 1944/9/9 Jay Cooke, office worker, now of route 1, box 571, St. Charles, Ill.

aada Jay C III b 1945/8/25

aadb Groverman Ellis C b 1947/6/17?

aadc Millicent C b 1948/10/18?

b Julia Crawley E = 001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1900

B Nathan Bucknam Ellis

F1764/10/16

B1791/5/26

BJ1819/B9/6 ae 55

B,JP Frankful Barrett 1771

1826

Calvin Dorr

B Name recorded as "Nathan Buckminster? Ellis" on published birth record of 11 001b.

J Lived @ West Brookfield, Massachusetts.

B Gravestone @ New Cemetery, West Brookfield.

DESCENDENTS (from reference P except as noted):

- BP a Baxter E b 1792/2/17, d 1866/10/9; m 1817/7 Lucy Upham
- b Asa E b 1794/4/8, d 1796/9/3
- c Gaius E b 1796/3/17, d 1888/2/16; m 1820(or 1821?)/9/20
Julia Chamberlain.
- ca Nathan B. E b 1823/1/10
- cb Joseph Ives Foot E b 1826/10/10
- cc Mary Elizabeth E b 1829/5/3
- d Elizabeth E b 1798/5/26, d 1864/3/12; m 1822/10/31 Lyman
Upham, L brother of the husband of i.
- Le Mary E b 1800/8/24, d 1840/11/13; m Josiah Heywood
- Lex Susan H m -- Jordan
- Lexx Susie J m -- Hunt [or Susie Hunt J? -- JEM]
- f Calvin Dorr E = 1 001
- Qg Caroline E b 1805/5/30, d 1866/7/25; m 1827/4 Sidney
Adams b 1799, d 1881.
- Qga Ephraim Bemis A; m Nancy Twitchell
- Qgb Nathan Ellis A; m Charlotte Edmonds
- Qgc Caroline Augusta A b 1850/12/30, d 1930/2/17;
m 1871/12/20 Dr. Albert George Blodgett b 1841/9/2,
d 1918/2/10.
- Qgca Caroline Ellis B b 1872/9/11 @ West Brookfield, Massa-
chusetts, d 1955/11/17 @ Atlanta, Georgia;
m 1899/10/11 Dr. William Munson Goodwin b 1870/2/15
@ Waterbury, Connecticut, d 1934/11/21 @ Newark,
New Jersey.
- Qgcaa Ellis Munson G b 1900/12/29 @ Newark; m 1934/3/29
Grace Miriam Stowell dau of John W. Stowell and
Blanche (Noble) S of Federalsburg, Maryland; retired
foreign service officer, now of 107 Summerfield
Road, Chevy Chase, Maryland.
- Qgcaaaa William Stowell G b 1941/11/18 @ Washington, D. C.
- Qgcab Charles Albert G b 1907/10/1 @ Newark; m 1932/7/24
Barbara Hall b 1908/5/25, teacher; industrial con-
trol supervisor, now of 1732 Rock Springs Road, N.E.,
Atlanta, Georgia.
- Qgcaba Priscilla Ellis G b 1935/6/8; m 1954/8/25 John Allen
Bennett, aerodynamic engineer; now of 400 Ithaca
Drive, Marietta, Georgia.

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

Qgcabaa John David B b 1957/1/12

Qgcabab Steven Norris B b 1960/8/2

Qgcabb Constance Hall G b 1938/6/26 @ Atlanta, college
placement officer; m 1958/8/9 Roscoe Earl Luke
b 1932/6/12, businessman; now of 234 Rumson Road,
N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Qgcabc Jonathan Hall G b 1944/7/15

h Lucy Barrett E b 1807/11/P24(L25); d 1893/12/13; L_m
1827/11 Abijah Ellis of Hopkinton.

ha Susan Maria E b 1828/11 (either ha or hc m a son of
Georgia Allen).

hb Francis E b 1834/12/1

hc Mary E b 1840/11/1 (either ha or hc m a son of George
Allen).

hd Caroline E b 1843/9/12

i Susan E b 1810/9/3, d 1866/7/28; m 1830 Leonard Upham,
Lbrother of the husband of d.

Asa Ellis

Q_{1729/11/3}

F_{1753/5/30}

R_{1769 or later}

F_{Margaret Bucknam}

1733

1790

F_{Nathan Bucknam}

Q_b @ Wrentham, Massachusetts.

F_{bap} 1730/5/3 @ First Congregational Church, Medway.

F_m @ Medway.

F_d before 011 001.

F[One] Asa E was b 1727/11/11, d 1727/12, son of John and Mary E [irrelevant -- JEM]. I has Asa = 111 001 b 1727, son of John E and Mary Adams E granddaughter of Thomas Shepard II; siblings of this Asa: Lydia, Seth, Mary, John, John, Sarah, Elias, Abel, Eli, Hepsibah, Abigail [prob wrong -- JEM]. J has Asa son of John Ellis and Mary Shepard dau of Thomas S; Asa m Anna dau of Nathan Bucknam [wrong again -- JEM].

P has and questions [and so do I; see descendents -- JEM] d 1753.

DESCENDENTS (from reference P except as noted):

a Hannah E b 1754/8/24

b Asa E b 1756/8/25, d 1813 L/-/13 @ Cambridgeport; P_m Elizabeth Cutter d 1847/7/16. L(questions) also m 1781/2/14 (see reference F) Mrs. Susannah Boydon.

c Elizabeth E b 1759/11/7; m Thomas Kindreth [spelling? reference P illegible].

d Charlotte E b 1762, d 1768

e Nathan Bucknam = 11 001

f Gregory E b 1769/8/19

g Mina E b 1771/10/31, d 1775

h Nancy E b 1774/11/11; m 1794 Benjamin Felton

i Shepard E b 1776/11/10; m Abigail Arnold

ia Dwight E bap 1802

ib Maria E b 1803

ic Mary Robinson b 1817

id Harriet E b 1819

Lix Elizabeth E m William Lincoln

Lixx William E. L

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

Joseph Ellis

R₁₆₈₁

R₁₇₁₂

R₁₇₅₄

Catherine Adams

1689

1760

F_{Asa}

F_{Of Wrentham.}

[My record before 1926 had Asa (= 111 001) son of John E and Mary -- , but a search of reference F shows Asa, son of Joseph and Catherine to be the only one of marriageable age in Medway -- JEM.]

^G[One] Joseph Ellis d 1757/3/13 ae 65 bur @ the Old Burying Ground, West Medway; Epitaph 329.

DESCENDENTS (from reference F except as shown):

a Sarah E ^Lb 1721/12/16, ^Fd 1732/^L4/25

b John E b 1727/2/28

c Asa E = 111 001

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the subject. It is shown that the theory is based on the assumption that the subject is a system of interacting elements. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the specific properties of the subject. It is shown that the subject has a number of properties which are not shared by other systems. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the applications of the theory. It is shown that the theory can be applied to a wide range of problems in the field of the subject.

CONCLUSION

The theory of the subject is a new and important contribution to the knowledge of the subject. It is based on the assumption that the subject is a system of interacting elements. The theory has a number of properties which are not shared by other systems. The theory can be applied to a wide range of problems in the field of the subject.

The theory of the subject is a new and important contribution to the knowledge of the subject. It is based on the assumption that the subject is a system of interacting elements. The theory has a number of properties which are not shared by other systems. The theory can be applied to a wide range of problems in the field of the subject.

The theory of the subject is a new and important contribution to the knowledge of the subject. It is based on the assumption that the subject is a system of interacting elements. The theory has a number of properties which are not shared by other systems. The theory can be applied to a wide range of problems in the field of the subject.

John Ellis II

CE1646/C4/26

K(1)167⁷/₈/2/1

E1716

EMary Herring 1652

EKJoseph

[NOTE: In the absence of any old record connecting 11 111 001 with 1 111 001, I shall continue to be slightly doubtful as to the certainty of this connection -- JEM.]

Ed @ Medway.

ESettled on the west side of the [Charles] River @ Medfield.

Em (2) Mary Hill of Sherborne.

John Ellis I

E (1) CE 1641/C11/10

E1697

ESusannah Lumber

1654

CE John II

[See 111 111 001 NOTE.]

EOne of the first thirteen Medfield grantees.

C163³/₄/1/23 "John Ellis to have y^t 7 acres w^{ch} John Hayward layeth downe giveing unto y^e sayd John Haward satisfaction for y^t Cost he hath ben at upon y^e same."

CReceived 1640/7/17 into the church.

EFreeman 1641 @ Dedham.

ESelectman seven years.

C165³/₄/1/3 "a grant to make entery of to Joh Ellice of a pcell of meadowe 3 acres, neere Medfield bounds wth such conveaniencie of vpland as may be needfull to shorten the fence abutts wast upland round about a smale brooke runing thorough it."

E_m (2) 1655 Joan wid of John Clapp of Dorchester; Joan d 1704.

Cmentions him in several land deals.

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

Susannah Lumber

AB₁₆₄₁/A₁₁/10 1654

A_{John} Ellis I 1697

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

A_{First} name spelled Suzan.

C_{Last} name is supposedly identical with Lombardy.

LUMBER REFERENCES:

A₀₀₁ reference C

B₀₀₁ reference E

C₀₀₁ reference K

Document Title

Date

Page 1 of 1

Page

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Mary Herring

A_{1652/4/14}

BC_{1677/C2/1}

C_{before 1733}

John Ellis II

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

Also spelled Hearing, Heering, Hering.

C_{has, b 1651}; this is undoubtedly due to confusion with 101 111 001a.

HERRING REFERENCES:

A₀₀₁ reference C

B₀₀₁ reference E

C₀₀₁ reference K

1939

1961

100 12 10
100 12 10
100 12 10

[100 12 10]

100 12 10
100 12 10
100 12 10

100 12 10
100 12 10
100 12 10

Thomas Herring

^A1650/4/15

^CMary Pierce

^CMary

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

^COf Dedham.

This is the original Thomas Herring.

^A[One] Thomas Heering d 1684/8/27; [one] Thomas Herring
d 174⁴₅/2/8.

DESCENDENTS:

^A_a Mary H b 1651/4/2, bap 1651/4/6, d 1651/4/16

^B_b Mary H = 01 111 001

^A_c Thomas H b 1654/7/13

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Mary Pierce

A_{1650/4/15}

AB_{Thomas Herring}

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

Also spelled Pearce.

A[One] Mary Hering d 1712/11/18.

A[In the records below, "~~xx~~" evidently means "church" or "parish" -- JEM.] Mary y^e daugh. of o^r sister y^e wife of Thomas Hering being of y^e ~~xx~~ of Dorchester was baptised y^e same day" [1651/4/16]. "Thomas Hering & his wife who was of Dorch. ~~xx~~ were received into y^e church 19^d 8^m 1651" [1651/10/19].

PIERCE REFERENCES:

A₀₀₁ reference C

B₀₀₁ reference K

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

Robert Pierce

Ann Greenway

Mary

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE B

1931
1961

1880-1881

1880-1881

1880-1881

Ann Greenway

Robert Pierce

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

GREENWAY REFERENCE:

A001 reference K

1939
1961

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

John Greenway

--

Ann

[See 11 111 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE A

1939
1961

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1891

Catherine Adams

1689/12/15

1760/1/20

Joseph Ellis

Also spelled Katherine.

b @ Medfield.

REFERENCE A

ADAMS REFERENCES:

^ARecord of Mrs. Norman T. Gill, 2135 West Lawn, Madison, Wisconsin, referring to History of Mendon [Massachusetts]; History of the Cookes of Rhode Island; Colonial Families of America, vol. 10. See Wisconsin State Journal 1938/12/11, genealogical item no. 447. See also 001 reference K.

^B001 reference R

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

100 10 1 0

Peter Adams II

1653/4

1680/5/27

B_{ca} 1690

Experience Cook

Catherine

REFERENCE A except as noted.

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Peter Adams I

B₁₆₂₂

B_{ca} 1690

AB_{Rachel} --

AB_{peter} II

B_b @ England

1884

1884

1884

1884

1884

1884

Henry Adams

B₁₅₈₃

AB_{Edith Squire}

AB_{peter I}

B<sub>Moved 1622/ /14 from Barton St. David, England?
to Kingwestern England? .</sub>

B_{Migrated to New England.}

B_{Of Braintree.}

B_{gives English ancestry as follows:}

11 110 111 001 John Adams b ca 1555 @ Barton St. David,
bur 1603 or 1604; m ca 1576 Agnes (Stone?)
bur 161⁵₆/1/15.

111 110 111 001 Henry Adams b ca 1531 @ Barton St. David,
d not before 1586; m Rose? bur 1598.

1 111 110 111 001 John Adams b ca 1500 to 1505, d not before
1539; of Barton St. David; m Alice -- .

1851
1852
1853
1854

1855
1856
1857
1858

1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Edith Squire

Henry Adams

REFERENCE A

SQUIRE REFERENCES:

A₀ 111 001 reference A

B₀₀₁ reference R

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100
PART 1
1970

Henry Squire

--

B_{Edith}

Experience Cook

A₁662/11/9?
B₁643

A₁680/5/27

B₁723

AB_{peter} Adams II

B_b @ Medfield.

COOK REFERENCES:

A₀ 111 001 reference A

B₀₀₁ reference R

1001 1001 1001

1001

1001 1001

1001 1001 1001

1001 1001 1001

1001 1001 1001

1001 1001 1001
1001 1001 1001
1001 1001 1001

Walter Cook

(1)

Experience (Holbrook?)

Experience

Of Massachusetts Bay and Weymouth.

m (2) Catherine -- .

REFERENCE A

1939
1961

1881

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

1881-1882

Margaret Bucknam

1733/5/4

1753/5/30

1790/8/28 ae 57

GIJ Asa Ellis

1729

Spelled Buckman @ marriage.

b @ Medway.

m @ Medway.

d @ Medway.

I has Asa Ellis m Anna Bucknam. [Given no weight -- JEM.]

REFERENCE G except as noted.

BUCKNAM REFERENCES:

A Malden vital records.

B History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1633-1785. Deloraine Pendre Corey. Malden, Massachusetts F4 .M2C7 1899.

C American Quarterly Register, vol. 8, p 52, as quoted in reference B.

D 01 011 001 reference A

E Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England etc. . James Savage (= 100 011ba). Boston. F7 .S26 1860.

F 01 reference A

G 001 reference F

H 001 reference I

I 001 reference J

J 001 reference P

K 0 011 001 reference A

Journal of the

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Nathan Bucknam

B_{1703/10/22}

JK_{1727/1/K₃J₂₃}

BJ_{1795/2/6} BC_{ae 91} J_{ae 92}

JK_{Margaret Fiske}

1705

1796

G_{Margaret}

Called "Reverend."

H_{has, b in England (inconsistent with other items in reference H).}

C_{b @ Mystic side.}

G_{m @ Braintree.}

I_{m -- Fisk [Wrong, I believe -- JEM].}

I_{Of West Medway.}

CF_{Harvard, graduated F(?) CF_{1721.}}

F_{Went to West Medbury [erroneous transcription of West Medway? -- JEM] ae 21 F_Jand remained seventy years.}

C_{Ordained 1724/12/29 @ Medway, and remained until death.}

F_{Had three beautiful daughters, [which ones? -- JEM].}

DESCENDENTS (reference J except as noted):

a Anna B; K_{m 1759/10/25} Captain Ed. Clark

b Nathan B b 1730/11/26 @ Medway

c Margaret B = 011 001

d Mary B b 1736/5/13 @ Medway; K_{1764/10/16} John Holmes

e Sam B b 1738, d 1741

f Elizabeth B b 1741/2/5; K_{m 1771/5} Robert Lucombe, esq.

g Catherine B b 1742/2/9; K_{m 1767/12/24} Joseph Dorr

h Sarah B b 1745, d 1770 K_{ae 34}

i Lucy B b 1748/11/23; m (1) 1778/1/15 Joshua Clapp; m (2)

1796/12/14 Deacon David Davis.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the specific properties of the atom. It is shown that the specific properties of the atom are determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the applications of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the theory of the structure of the atom has many applications, and that the applications are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the conclusions of the theory of the structure of the atom are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the bibliography of the theory of the structure of the atom is in agreement with the experimental facts.

Joses Bucknam II

A₁₆₆⁶/₇/1

D₁₆₉₁

B_{Hannah Peabody}

B_{Nathan}

D_{spells Joseph Buckman.}

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Joses Bucknam I

A₁₆₄₁

A₍₁₎

--

AE Joses II

E_{Wife} (1) prob dau of George Knowe.

E_m (2) 1673/5/1 Judith Worth.

1871

1871

1871

William Bucknam

E (2)

1679 early part

BE Sarah B Knower

Joses I

E In 1647, of Charlestown on the Mistick side, which became Malden.

B has a considerable amount of material.

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Sarah Knower

AB William Bucknam

KNOWER REFERENCES:

A011 001 reference B

B011 001 reference E

1

1898-1899

1898-1899

1898-1899

1898-1899

Hannah Peabody

Joses Bucknam II

Spelled Pabodie, Pabody, Paybody.

REFERENCE C

PEABODY REFERENCES:

^APeabody genealogy [etc.]. Selim Hobart Peabody and Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Massachusetts. CS71 .P35 1909.

^BVital records of Boxford

^C011 001 reference B

^D010 101 111 reference B

Product Name

1. Description

2. Quantity

3. Date of Receipt

4.

5. Remarks

6. Signature

7.

8. Total Quantity

9. Total Value

10. Date of Issue

11. Signature

John Peabody II

^Aca 1642

^A(1) ^{AB}1665/11/23

^{AB}1720/7/5 ae ^B75 ^B78

^AHannah Andrews

1700 or 1701

^AHannah

^BCalled "Captain."

^AOf Boxford.

^AMade freeman 1674.

^ARepresentative 1689-1691 to general court.

^A_m (2) 1703/11/26 @ Dorchester, Sarah Mosely, who survived him.

^BA copy of town records says, d ae 78; but gravestone record of the ancient cemetery near the French House, East Boxford, says, d in his seventh-fifth year.

Francis Peabody

^Aca 1612 to 1614 ^A(1)

^{AB}1697/2/19

^ALydia --

^AJohn II

^ACalled "Lientenant."

^Ab @ England.

^DMigrated 1635 from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, to Massachusetts.

^Agives a copy of the record of his migration 1635/4 in the "Planter."

^AOf Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1636.

^AHis planting ground 1636 mentioned @ Ipswich.

^AProprietor of Hampton, 1640.

^AMade freeman of Hampton 1642/5/18.

^ASold Hampton property 1650/3/25, going to Topsfield, which was set off 1648/10/18 from Ipswich.

^Am (2) after 1649, Mary Foster.

^Ahas will.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

John Peabody I

Isabel --

Francis

[NOTE: The relation of John to Francis is postulated only on external evidence, and cannot be regarded as certain.]

b @ England, prob @ Leicester; ^Agives a several-page account of the Leicester Peabodys.

First appears among the freeman 163⁶₇/3/7 @ Plymouth.

Admitted and sworn 163⁷₈/1/2.

Received grants of land 1638 and 1640 @ Duxbury and @ North River.

^Agives will (spelled Paybody).

REFERENCE A

1874

1874

1874

Hannah Andrews

AB1665/11/23

A1700 or 1701?/11/25

AB John Peabody II

ANDREWS REFERENCES:

A01 011 001 reference A

B01 011 001 reference B

1926

1961

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

July 11, 1900

Robert Andrews

^Bca 1636

^B1668/5/29

^AGrace --

^AHannah

^B_b @ Boxford, England.

^BSecond settler, ca 1656, @ Boxford, Massachusetts.

^BRobert and Grace prob bur in the cemetery @ Boxfield [perhaps my miscopying of "Boxford" -- JEM].

^BGrace d 1700/12/25? without remarrying.

^Bhas a two-page account.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Margaret Fiske

AEF 1705/12/16

AEF 1727/1/23

AF 1796/5/1

AEF Nathan Bucknam

1703

1795

FISKE REFERENCES:

^AFiske and Fisk family [etc.]. Frederick Clifton Pierce. By the author. CS71. F538 1896.

^B00 011 001 reference A

ca 1920 ^CHistory of old Braintree and Quincy. W. S. Pattoe, M.D. Referred to by Henrietta R. M. Eliot (= 111c).

ca 1920 ^DLife of Moses Fiske (exact title not available). William Blake Trask. Referred to by Henrietta R. M. Eliot (= 111c).

^E01 reference A

^F001 reference P

^GThe Adams family. James Truslow Adams.

^HMagnalia Christi Americana. Cotton Mather. Part 3, p 141, and perhaps other pages.

1961 ^I001 reference R

1961

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

Moses Fiske

1642/4/12 AF(2)170⁰/1/7

AF1708/8/10

Anna Shepard

Margaret

b @ Wexham, bap 1642/6 @ Salem.

Charges in college 1658/3/7 to 1659/3/7 are for tuition, gallery, detriment, and sizing; credit, 59 pound butter and 5 sheep.

Took part in [Harvard?] commencement 1665, receiving M.A.

Shortly after receiving M.A., was @ Dover, New Hampshire, perhaps as a preacher.

Freeman 1666.

Officiated 1668 to 1671 as pastor @ Woronoco, now Westfield, Massachusetts.

Went 1671 to the part of Braintree now Quincy, Massachusetts, as pastor on order 1671/11/23 of the county court placing him there due to a division in the congregation, the court "having taken into consideration the many means that have been used with the Church of Braintree, and hitherto nothing done to effect, as to the obtaining the ordinances of Christ amongst them, this Court therefore orders and desires Mr. Moses Fiske to improve his labors in preaching the word of Braintree until the church there agree and obtain supply for the work of the ministry, or this court take further order." Third minister of the first church.

Recommended and dismissed from the church @ Chelmsford; joined 1672/8/8 the church @ Braintree. Ordained 1672/9/11.

H. "Mr. Eliot prayed and gave the charge" [at the ordination].

During the last years of his ministry the southern part of his parish broke away to build a church of their own. They had petitioned for years without success; the distance to travel was long, the roads bad. Much bad feeling and litigation was involved.

A^{has} diary extracts and a portrait.

AB_m (1) 1671/A9/9^B11/7 Sarah Symmes d 1692/A12/2^B11/2 or 12/2.

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

100 70 30
1 1 1

CD have a good deal of material.

DESCENDENTS

$\frac{1}{2}$ a to

$\frac{1}{2}$ n, fourteen chr by his first wife but not to be confused with the Quincy children. 00 011 001 $\frac{1}{2}$ a and $\frac{1}{2}$ b.

o Shepard F b 1703/4/19, d 1779/6/14; physician @ Killingby Court and Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

p Margaret F = 0 011 001

[NOTE: Here the two authorities to whom I have access disagree. Reference F has the subject of this sheet Moses II and 110 011 001 Moses Fiske I (indicated below by "**") 010 011 001 Sarah --

whereas reference A, which appears to be somewhat less critical, has a direct paternal line of eight, not including this Moses I. If reference F is correct, undoubtedly Moses I is connected with the line given in reference F insofar as that may be valid. One might conjecture that Moses I is the son of John II, in which case reference A would lead to the same line as that given below except that "**" should be replaced by "I." Reference A shows:

1*10 011 001 John Fiske II b 1601, m (1) 1629, d 1676/1/14.

First child. b @ St. James. Graduated @ Immanuel College, Cambridge, and after studying theology engaged in the ministry. In consequence of the persecution then carried on against the Puritans, and the difficulties and annoyances in the way of preaching, turned to medicine. Determined to move to America. Disguised himself and embarked with John Allen, afterwards first minister of Dedham. Taught school some years @ Cambridge, then in Salem; gave up school 1643 and moved to Wenham, where he was ordained 1644/10/8. Salary 1655, £40 per year. Moved 1656 with a majority of the church to Chelmsford, where he died. He and his family played a chief part in the early history of Wenham, the last of the seven towns in Essex County set off from Salem and 22 miles northeast of Boston.

m (2) 1672 Elizabeth, wid of Edmund Henchman. Reference A has much material, including the following and other material from reference H: "For twenty years did he shine in the goldenstick of Chelmsford, a plain, but an able, powerful and useful preacher of the gospel, rarely, if ever, by sickness hindered from the exercise of his ministry."

[This man b 1601 could possibly but not very likely have been the grandson of William b 1566 -- JEM.]

1 1*10 011 001 John Fiske I d 1633. First child. b and lived @ St. James. Reference H mentions his four chr.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen, and they were at first dependent on England. But as the colonies grew in number and in power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War, and they won. They became a free and independent nation.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed by the joining of the thirteen original states. The states agreed to work together for the good of all. They made a constitution, and they elected a president. The Union has been the source of strength and unity for the United States. It has helped the United States to grow and to prosper.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The United States has come a long way since it was first founded. It has become a great and powerful nation. It has helped to bring peace and freedom to many other parts of the world. The United States is a land of opportunity and hope. It is a land where everyone can live and prosper. The history of the United States is a story of courage and sacrifice. It is a story of a people who have fought for their freedom and for the freedom of others. The United States is a great and noble nation, and it will continue to be so for many years to come.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
BY JAMES M. SMITH
NEW YORK: THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, 1900

11 1*10 011 001 William Fiske II b 1566, d 1623. First child. b @ Laxfield. m (2) Alice -- . Of St. James and South Elmham. Said to have fled with his father for religion's sake. An old record says, "William fyske has livery of the manor and advowson of Hekingham, in County Norfolk, lately belonging to Robert Fyske, his father." Will dated 1616/11/25 proved 1623/5/17. Of Ditchingham, Norfolk; to his son John, lands in St. James, South Elmham, and in Metfield; appoints his son John executor.

111 1*10 011 001 Robert Fiske b ca 1525, d 1600. First child. b @ Stadhaugh. Lived @ Broad Gates, Laxfield, and for some time in the parish of St. James, South Elmham, a subdivision of the hundred of Wangford, Suffolk County. Fled for religion's sake in the time of Queen Mary to Geneva, but returned and d @ St. James; will dated 1590/4/10 proved 1600/7/28. The progeny of each of his children settled, at least in part, in New England.

DESCENDENTS: 111 1*10 011 001x Elizabeth F; m Robert Bernard.
111 1*10 011 001 xx dau; m -- Locke.
111 1*10 011 001 xxx John Locke, famous philosopher.

1 111 1*10 011 001 Simon Fiske III d 1505 [but death date must be wrong if he was father of Robert F b ca 1525 -- JEM]. First child. Lived @ Laxfield. Gave legacies to his chn, all young, and to his brother Master John Fiske ten marks to sing for his soul one year.

11 111 1*10 011 001 Simon Fiske II d 1538/6; m Elizabeth -- d 1558/6 @ Halesworth. Fourth son and fourth child. b and lived @ Laxfield. Will made 1536/7/10 proved 1538/7/13; desires to be buried at the chancel end of the Church of All Saints, Laxfield, next to nine members of his family, including his father, his wife Elizabeth, and his son Simon.

111 111 1*10 011 001 William Fiske I d ca 1504. b and lived @ Stadhaugh. First child of his father (of which wife?). Lived during reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III, and Henry VII.

1 111 111 1*10 011 001 Simon Fiske I d 1464/2. Also spelled Symond; m (1) Susannah Smyth;

m (2) Katherine -- . Simon Fiske
of Laxfield will dated 1463/12/23
proved 146³₄/2/26 @ Norwich bequeaths
his soul to God, the Virgin Mary,
and all the Saints in Heaven;
bequeaths to each of his sons
William, Jeffrey, John, and Edmund,
L 20; appoints his wife Katherine,
son John, and Nicholas Noloeh exec-
utors.

011 111 1*10 011 001 Joanne Lynne d 1504 or 1505. Survived
her husband. Will made 1504/7/15,
proved 1505/2/28, appoints Sir John
F, son of John F, and her son Simon
F, executors.

011 1*10 011 001 Sybil Gould; m (1) -- Barger; m (2) Robert
Fiske. In great danger in the time of
the religious persecution 1553 to 1558,
as was her sister Isabella, who was
confined in the castle of Norwich and
escaped death only by the power of her
brothers, who were of great influence
in the country.

01 1*10 011 001 Anne Anstye, also spelled Anna.

101 1*10 011 001 Walter Anstye, of Tibbenham, Long Row,
Norfolk.

0 1*10 011 001 Anne Lantersee d 1637 on board ship bound
for New England.

10 1*10 011 001 Robert Lantersee

0*10 011 001 Ann Gipps m 1629, of Frinshall, Norfolk. A
lady of high rank, disinherited because of
her parents' objection to her husband's
migration. (The marriage date precludes
Moses' being the grandchild of this couple.)

Rhas 110 011 001 Rev. Jno. F. 1 110 011 001 John F
b 1580, d 1633; m Ann Lawter.

11 110 011 001 William F.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need for timely and complete reporting of all transactions.

In addition, the document highlights the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy and reliability of financial information. It stresses that internal controls should be designed and implemented in a way that minimizes the risk of error and fraud, and that they should be regularly reviewed and updated to reflect changes in the business environment.

The document also discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It states that financial statements should be prepared in accordance with established accounting standards and should be audited by independent external auditors to provide assurance to investors and other stakeholders. Furthermore, the document emphasizes the need for clear communication and disclosure of financial information to the public.

Overall, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the key principles and practices that underpin a robust financial system. It serves as a guide for organizations and individuals alike, highlighting the importance of sound financial management and the need for continuous improvement and oversight.

The document concludes by reiterating the commitment to transparency and accountability, and by expressing confidence in the ability of the financial system to maintain its integrity and to provide reliable information to all stakeholders. It also notes that the principles and practices outlined in the document are subject to ongoing review and refinement to ensure their continued relevance and effectiveness.

In closing, the document expresses a strong belief in the power of sound financial management to drive economic growth and prosperity. It encourages all individuals and organizations to embrace the principles and practices outlined in the document, and to work together to build a more transparent and accountable financial system for the future.

Anna Shepard

ABC_{1663/9/A8}BC₁₃ AC(2)A_{170⁰₁/1/7}

BC_{1708/7/B₂₄C₂₈}

ABC Moses Fiske

1642

1708

^CSpelled also Ann, Anne.

^A_m (1) Daniel Quincy b @ Braintree, of Boston when married, goldsmith, member of an artillery company.

^Bhas, m (1) John Quincy b 1689, d 1767, son of Edmund Quincy b? 1627 m Moanna Hoar sister of the President of Harvard College; m Elizabeth Norton of Braintree. [Evidently confused with ¹/₂b, below -- JEM.]

DESCENDENTS BY FIRST MARRIAGE (reference A):

¹/₂a Anna Q m John Holman

¹/₂ax [or possibly son of John only: my record unclear -- JEM] -- H, speaker 1729-1730 of the House of Representatives, many years of His Majesty's council.

¹/₂b John Q m Elizabeth Norton

¹/₂ba Norton Q

¹/₂bb Elizabeth Q m Rev. William Smith

¹/₂bba Mary Q m Richard Cranch

¹/₂bbb Abigail Q m John Adams, President of the United States

¹/₂bbc Elizabeth Q m (1) Rev. John Shaw; m (2) Rev. Steph. Peabody.

¹/₂bbd William Q

SHEPARD REFERENCES:

^AA genealogical history of William Shepard of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, and some of his descendents. George L. Shepard. Salem, Massachusetts. Observer Book and Job Print. CS71.S547 1886.

^B001 reference P.

^C0 011 001 reference A

^DAutobiography of Thomas Shepard (I = 1 100 011 001) as quoted in reference A.

^E01 reference A

^FEncyclopedia Americana, item "Shepard."

^GSource uncertain, prob literature of the First Church - Congregational in Cambridge as reported by Cornelia Mack (= 11eb).

^XSource now lost.

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the land described in the foregoing

instrument of writing

and the receipt of the same is hereby acknowledged

in witness whereof the said J. H. Smith has hereunto set his hand and seal of office at the City of New York this 1st day of January 1890

Notary Public for the State of New York

My Commission Expires the 1st day of January 1891

Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of New York this 1st day of January 1890

Notary Public for the State of New York

My Commission Expires the 1st day of January 1891

Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of New York this 1st day of January 1890

Thomas Shepard II

1635/4/5

1656/11/3

1677/12/22

Anna Tyng

16³⁹₄₀

1709

Anna

b @ London.

d of smallpox.

Graduated Harvard 1653.

Ordained 1659/4/^{A3}B13 into the ministry.

Settled as colleague with Rev. Zachariah Symmes @ Charlestown.

DESCENDENTS:

a Thomas S bap 1658/7/4, d 1685/6/8, ^Bordained 1680/5/5;
m (1) Elizabeth Wilder?; m (1)? or (2)? Mary Lynde
dau of John Anderson.

ab Hannah S d soon

ab Hannah b 1y85/2/1

b William S bap 1660/6/24, d before 1677

c Anna S = 00 011 001

d Margaret S b 1666/^{B7}/26^{A8}/26, d 1677/12/22

REFERENCE A except as noted.

CC License: Public

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

10

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

Thomas Shepard I

1605/11/5 (1)1632

1649/8/25

Margaret Touteville 1604

163⁵₆

Thomas II

b @ Towchester "the Powder treason day that very day & that very houre of the day wherin the Parlament should have bin blown up by the Popish priests, I was then borne, which occasioned my father to give me this name Thomas, because he sayd, I would hardly beleewe, that ever any such wickedness should be attempted by men agaynst so religious and good Parlament."

In 1608 came a plague "which swept away many in my father's family, both sisters and servants; and I being the youngest & best beloved of my mother was sent away the brake out to live with my aged grandfather & grandmother in Fossecut, a most blind town & corner, & those I lived with also being very well to live yet very ignorant; & there was I put to keepe geese & other such country worke, all that time much neglected of them."

Thence to an uncle in Adthorp and back to Towchester after his mother's death "but not of the plague."

Took bachelor's degree at the University 1623, graduated 1625 with a high reputation for scholarship; had Master of Arts conferred 1627.

Preached three years @ Earles Colne; apprehended 1630/12/16 as a non-conformist. ^FSilenced by Bishop Laud.

Went to the home of Sir Richard Darley, knight, at Buttercrambe, for about a year.

Settled after marriage (1) @ Heddon, Northumberland. Moved to an adjoining town, into a house "which we found haunted with the devil as we conceived, for when we came into it a known witch went out of it, and being troubled with noyses 4 or 5 nights together we sought God by prayer to remove so sore a trayall, and the Lord blest us there and removed the trouble."

Fled back to Heddon.

^FSilenced by Archbishop Neile.

Took passage ca 1634/6/1 in disguise with his wife, child, and maid, in a coal ship for Ipswich, Suffolk. Shortly to Earles Colne; embarked autumn 1634 in the "Hope

THE
OF THE
BY

The first part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to be' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to be' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The second part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to have' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to have' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to do' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to do' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to go' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to go' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to come' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to come' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to see' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to see' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to hear' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to hear' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to know' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to know' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

The ninth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to think' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to think' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to feel' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to feel' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to want' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to want' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning. The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of the verb 'to love' in English. It is shown that the verb 'to love' is used in many different ways, and that its meaning is often different from its literal meaning.

of Ipswich." Shipwrecked, back in a boat to Yarmouth.
Cared for during the winter @ Bastwick.

Traveled 1635 spring incognito to London, where
Thomas II was born. Escaped the Pursevants by one day, by
a quick removal in London.

Embarked 1635/8/10 in the "Defence," arriving Boston
1635/10/3. Settled @ Newtown (now Cambridge) as successor
to Thomas Hooker. Occupied Hooker's house, north side of
Harvard Street nearly opposite Holyoke Street, a site now
part of the college grounds.

Ordained 163⁵₆/2/1 first pastor of First Parish Church;
there until death.

^FActive in the founding of Harvard College and secured
its location at Cambridge. ^XOne of the twelve founders of
Harvard College.

^GHarvard College was located @ Cambridge in order to
afford the students the opportunity of hearing Shepard's
preaching.

m (2) Joanna dau of Thomas Hooker, d 1636/4/28.

m (3) 1647/9/8 Margaret Boredale ^Bor Boradel, ^Awho
survived him and m (2) Rev. Jonathan Mitchell jr, successor
to Shepard's pastorate, ^Band m (3) Major S. Sewall.

^X_b 1604/11/5 prob a clerical error

DESCENDENTS:

a Thomas S d 1634 in England

b Thomas S II = 100 011 001

REFERENCE A, with quotations from reference D, except as
noted.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

William Shepard

EX 1575

(1)

1615

-- Bland

1609

Thomas I

b @ "little pore town" of Fossecut, near Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. Apprenticed to Mr. Bland of Fossecut in the grocery business.

After the expiration of his term of service, removed to Towchester, about six miles from Northampton. "There being good ministry" in Towchester, he removed to Banbury, Oxfordshire, where he died.

m (1) -- , dau of Mr. Bland. "My mother was a woman much afflicted, sometimes even unto distraction of mind, yet was sweetly recovered agayne before shee died. I being the youngest, shee did beare exceeding great love to me, and made many prayers to me, and died when I was about 4 years old."

m (2) Anna or Anny -- , "who did let me see the difference between my own mother and a stepmother."

DESCENDENTS:

x son

y son

z Thomas S = 1 100 011 001

REFERENCE A. with quotations from reference D.

1880-1881

18

1880

1881

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured, and the weather was very hot.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured, and the weather was very cold.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured, and the weather was very hot.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured, and the weather was very cold.

1882

1883

1884

1885

Margaret Touthville

1604

1632

163⁵/₆/2

Thomas Shepard I

1605

1649

Kinswoman of Sir Richard Darley.

b @ England.

d @ Cambridge, Massachusetts, of consumption from severe cold on the voyage to America.

REFERENCE A

TOUTEVILLE REFERENCE:

A⁰⁰ 011 001 reference A

Anna Tyng

16³⁹₄₀/1/6

1656/11/3

1709/8/5

Thomas Shepard II

1635

1677

^BHannah Tynge.

b @ Boston.

d @ Milton.

bur in the tomb @ Charlestown.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

TYNG REFERENCES:

A00 011 001 reference A

^B01 reference P

^C001 reference J

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

1887

William Tyng

^AElizabeth --

^AAnna

^ACaptain.

^CMerchant of Corn Hill, m dau of Thomas Shepard II;
their dau -- Tyng m Rev. Fisk; their dau -- Fisk m Nathan
Buckman. [Discount completely -- JEM.]

1895

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1895

Thankful Barrett

AB_{1771/A}3/8

AF_{1791/5/26}

AB_{1826/4/A}22^C

F_{Nathan Buckman Ellis} 1764

1819

[Old record of LTM (= 01), prob from 001 reference J, had Bennett. Notice that, in the absence of confirmation of the Barrett line, Bennett is still a possibility -- JEM.]

A_b @ Medway, Massachusetts.

B_{Lived} in West Brookfield.

BARRETT REFERENCES:

ca 1930 A Sources investigated by LTM (= 01) prob in the New York Public Library, including Barrett Ancestry, by George Castor Martin, 1912, and Braintree and Littleton records, in 01 reference A.

B₀₀₁ reference I.

ca 1930 C Record of LTM (= 01), prob from an old sampler in possession of Caroline B. Goodwin (= 11 001gca).

D₀₀₁ reference J

E_{Chelmsford} vital records.

F_{Vital} records of Brookfield.

G_{010 101 111} reference B

H₀₀₁ reference R

I_{Killingly} vital records, as quoted by reference H.

Benjamin Barrett

A_{1717/8/2}

E_{1746/9/23}

ABE Thankful Proctor

B Thankful

1726 or 1727

1784

[NOTE: The parenthood of 01 001 in this record depends solely upon reference B, which comes without substantiating sources. The identity of names between mother and daughter is a rather weak factor favoring credibility; the ages of the parents, 53 and 44 years, is a somewhat stronger one against it. I am inclined to doubt the line from here back -- JEM.]

A also has, b 1690/10/20 (fifteen years before the parents' marriage!) B[One] Benjamin Barrett sold his home @ Braintree and moved from Middlesex County, 1714/5.

A_b @ Littleton, Massachusetts. [Which incarnation? -- JEM.]

E_{Of} Killingly at the time of intention to marry.

From reference I, reference H suggests the possibility that 01 001 is dau, not of Benjamin B, but of his twin brother Joseph B and Thankful Proctor.

John Barrett III

1686/4/22

1705/11/29

1766, 1767, 1769 or 1770

Margaret Parker

1760 or 1761

Benjamin

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

b @ Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

m @ Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Settled @ Littleton, Massachusetts.

[NOTE: Reference H skips this generation, omitting John B III and Margaret Parker and her ancestors and effectively removing the digit "1" given here in the seventh position from the right for all ancestors of 101 001 Benjamin Barrett. Thus, 111 101 001 Thomas Barrett d 1668/10/6. 0 101 001 Dorothy Proctor.]

REFERENCE A

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

1877-1878

John Barrett II

1679/12/18

1694/9/5

Dorothy Proctor

1654

John III

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

b @ Braintree.

Four chn b @ Chelmsford.

REFERENCE A

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

John Barrett I

A_{1681/5/19}
H₁₇₀₆

Sarah --

John II

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

Called Lieutenant.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

1871

1871

1871

1871

[The first part of the year was spent in the field]

1871

1871

Thomas Barrett

1668/10/6

Margaret --

John I

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

d @ Chelmsford.

Came over 1635/4/15 in the "Increase."

Of Braintree ^H1663.

Moved ^A1663/4/10 ^H1668 ^{AH}to Chelmsford.

Had 3 chn, believed to have been born @ England.

REFERENCE A

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Dorothy Proctor

1654 H₍₁₎^AF1679/^A12/18 1694

John Barrett II

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

^Ahas, d 1679/12/18 (day of marriage). It is possible that this is the day of death instead of marriage.

^F_m (2) Samuel Robbins.

REFERENCE A except as noted.

PROCTOR REFERENCES, including those for 001 001:

^AGenealogy of. . .Robert Proctor. . .Ogdensburg, New York 1898.

^B001 reference I

^C01 001 reference A

^D01 001 reference E

^ERecords of Littleton, Massachusetts.

^F001 reference R

^YRecord of LIM (= 01), source now lost.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...
the sum of ... Dollars ...

For ...
...
...

Witness my hand and seal of office ...
this ... day of ... 1875.
...
...

same (101 101 001
(111 001 001

same (001 101 001
(011 001 001

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ARTS AND
CRAFTS
NEW YORK

Margaret Parker

1705/11/29

1760 or 1761

John Barrett III

bet 1766 and 1770

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

^YOr Margaret Parks?

PARKER REFERENCES:

^A01 001 reference A

^YRecord of LTM (= 01); source now lost.

My dear Mr. [Name]
[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

Thankful Proctor

B_{1726/5/8}
CD_{1727/D2/8}

D_{1746/9/23}

C₁₇₈₄

Benjamin Barrett 1717

[This line is doubtful. See 101 001 NOTE.]

D_{Spelled Procter.}

BE[One] Benj^a Barrett m 1846 [typographical error for 1746?]/9/23 Thankful Proctor of Chelmsford.

For PROCTOR REFERENCES: see 01 101 001. Ancestors of 001 001 are given in reference A, number 14.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Peter Proctor II

CY_{1694/8}C₂FY₁₄ F₁₇₂₀

C_{1772/2/20} F_{ae 78}

C_{Hannah Harwood}

1772

C_{Thankful}

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

C_{Settled @ Littleton, Massachusetts.}

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1870

[Signature]
Treasurer of the Board of Directors

Peter Proctor I

1652 1689/1/30 1730/8/1

Mary Patterson 1666 1724

Peter II

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

b @ Concord, Massachusetts.

Refers to a "Vital records" [of what place?] for the marriage 1688.

REFERENCE C except as noted.

Robert Proctor

1645/12/13 or 31 C_{1697/4/28}
Y₁₆₉₉

Jane Hildreth

Peter
and
Dorothy

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

d @ Chelmsford.

Immigrant.

First appears in America @ Concord, Massachusetts.

Freeman 1643.

R_{quotes} reference A and suggests:

1 1⁰¹ 1⁰¹ 001 William Proctor of Nether Bordley, York
11 0

0 1⁰¹ 1⁰¹ 001 Isabel Lilburn
11 0

10 1⁰¹ 1⁰¹ 001 John Lilburn
11 0

REFERENCE C except as shown.

$$0 = \frac{1}{2} \frac{d^2}{dt^2}$$

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

THEORY OF THE

OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

Jane Hildreth

1645/12/13 or 31

Robert Proctor

1697 or 1699

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE A

HILDRETH REFERENCE:

^A01 001 reference A

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

100-100

1 0⁰¹₁₁ 1¹₀ 001

Richard Hildreth

1688

Thankful? --

Jane

[See 101 001 NOTE. See also 1 101 001 NOTE.]

d @ Chelmsford.

Immigrant.

REFERENCE A

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

1874

Mary Patterson

1666/8/22

1689/1/30

1724/10/12

Peter Proctor I

1652

1730

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE A

PATTERSON REFERENCES:

^A01 001 reference A

^YRecord of LTM (= 01), origin uncertain.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

James Patterson

Rebecca Stevenson

Mary

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE Y

1942
1961

100

100

100

100

100

Rebecca Stevenson

James Patterson

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

REFERENCE Y

STEVENSON REFERENCE:

^YRecord of LTM (= 01), source now lost.

1942
1961

100 100 100

100 100 100

[100 100 100]

100

100 100 100

100 100 100

100 100 100

Hannah Harwood

1772/9/20

Peter Proctor II 1694

1772

[See 101 001 NOTE.]

^Asuggests:

10 001 001 James H d 1719/8/1; m 1678; moved 1717 from
Chelmsford to Littleton.

00 001 001 Lydia Barrett of Chelmsford; m 1678

1¹¹ 1⁰¹ 001 John B; m Sarah -- . cf. 111 101 001
00 0

1 1¹¹ 1⁰¹ 001 Thomas B; m Margaret. cf. 1 111 101 001
00 0

REFERENCE Y except as shown.

HARWOOD REFERENCES:

^A001 reference R

^YRecord of LTM (= 01), source now lost.

1880 1881 11

1880

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

1880 1881 11

Harriet Abigail Wilby

E1814/1/3

G1837/5/8

F1876/8/15

GCalvin Dorr Ellis 1802

1844

EF_b @ Boston.

Y_m @ Boston.

FBy 1871, was living @ Chicago with Francis and Julia Test (= 101 and 001); had a small private school in their home.

HThe Wilby family tomb in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, has the following burials, according to the cemetery record [^{*}means, age given here disagrees with age in principal listing -- JEM]:

1 Richard R. Wilby	(= 10 001i)	bur 1841/10/4	ae 19*
2 Francis L. Wilby	(= 10 001g)	1842/2/3	12
3 Julia A. Crawley	(= 10 001b)	1842/9/14	33*
4 Sarah Wilby	(= 00 001)	1844/4/30	50
5 E. P. Clark	(husband of 10 001a)	1860/1/1	68
6 Sarah A. Clark	(= 10 001a)	1889/4/27	81
7 Caroline Wilby	(= 10 001f)	1897/2/6	81
8 Joseph Horace Clark	(adopted son of 10 001a)	1925/7/2	87

WILBY FAMILY REFERENCES:

AParish register of Dewsbury, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, including the records of what has been the parish of Ossett since ca 1799. Listed 1951/6/12 and 13 at Dewsbury by JEM, MBM, NBM, and CM (= 11e and wife, 11ea, and 11eb). See 110 001 NOTE.

1940 B Naturalization certificate of Francis Wilby, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, court of common pleas, Boston. Original is the property of Col. Francis B. Wilby (prob = 10 001hbc), headquarters First Army, Governor's Island, New York City. Photostat in reference F.

ca 1957 C Record of Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts, copied by CM (= 11eb).

D Record of the descendants of Francis Wilby and Sally Robins Wilby, by Charles B. Wilby (= 10 001ha). Typescript in reference F.

ca 1915 E011 reference A

F01 reference A

^G001 reference H

^HLetters of Ephraim Robins jr (= 1 011) 1810/9/5, 9/9,
10/8, and 10/22, quoted in reference F.

^IThe churchyard beneath St. Paul's, by Henry R.
Ilsley ca 1918. Typescript in reference F.

1961 ^JCommunication from Margaret C. Wilby (= 10 001hbd).

^YRecord of LTM (= 01), source now lost.

ca 1930 ^ZMemory of JEM (= 11e), as told by LTM (= 01).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
CIRCULAR 100

Francis Wilby II

prob 1778/9/7;
see NOTE

DE1806/6/15

DE Sally Robins

1782

1832

DE Harriet Abigail

A_b @ Ossett, Yorkshire West Riding, England.

D_b @ or near the village of Welby in the East Riding of Yorkshire. [Discredited in the face of references A and B -- JEM.]

[NOTE: H_{has}, "Friday being Mr. Wilby's birthday he in company with the two little ones, Sally Ann [= 10 001a], and Julia [= 10 001b], Sister Dianthe [= 1⁰⁰ 001b], Miss Goodwin, & your friend [= 1 011] rode out..." The Friday referred to was 9/7. A_{has}, bap 1779/3/13. These lead with rather high probability to a birth date of 1778/9/7 - JEM.]

B "...on the first Tuesday of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten Francis Wilby of said Boston Merchant formerly of Ossett in England was admitted to become a citizen of the United States..."

H "I have been repeatedly interrupted by Francis, who delights to tease me with his innocent pleasantry."

H Moved ca 1810/10/22 to Charlestown.

I "Ninety-five years ago the parish of St. Paul's was formed in Boston. On March 13, 1819, a subscription paper was circulated setting forth the intentions of the signatories. On the building committee were Daniel Webster, William Appleton, William Shimmin, David Sears, John and George Odin, Shubael Bell, Francis Wilby and George Sullivan. The cornerstone was laid on Sept. 4, 1819, and on June 30 of the following year the edifice was consecrated by Bishop Griswold. . . A little leather-covered book records the meetings of the building committee, and a smaller book, encased in covers of blue board, gives the list of owners of tombs beneath the church. Most of the records have been copied and the originals placed in security vaults. The first mention that can be found of the tombs is in the proprietors' records. Under the date of Nov. 1, 1821, at an adjourned annual meeting, it is recorded: 'Voted, that Messrs. Sullivan, Merrill, Gerry, Wilby, Tracy, E. Williams, Ingalls, W. C. Greene, Dehorn, A. Willis, with the Wardens, be a committee to consider the expediency of using the cellar under the church as a cemetery. . .'"

1871

1871

1871

1871

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM 1776 TO 1876

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM 1776 TO 1876
BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM 1776 TO 1876
BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM 1776 TO 1876
BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM 1776 TO 1876
BY JAMES M. SMITH

^ZDeserted his family and died in disgrace.

DESCENDENTS:

- a Sally Ann W b 1807/9/20 @ Boston, d 1889/4/25; m Elijah P. Clark d 1859/12/29 of Boston.
(adopted son, his nephew) Joseph Horace Clark b 1837/1/7, d 1924/9/30; unkm.
- b Julia Amelia W b 1809/1/31 @ Boston, d 1830 @ Halifax, Nova Scotia; m ^FEdmund A. ^DEphraim ^{DF}Crawley, D.D., D.C.L., Baptist minister, founder of Acadia College, who survived her. No chn.
- c Charlotte Harrison W b 1810/9/1 @ Boston, d 1811/10/4 @ Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- d Charlotte Augusta W b 1812/4/24 @ Charlestown, d 1890/10/30 in the Province of Quebec, Canada; m Rev. Leon Normandeau (former Roman Catholic priest), who predeceased her. No chn.
- e Harriet Abigail W = 0 001
- f Caroline Isabella W b 1816/1/7 @ Boston, d 1897/2/7; unkm. Well known schoolmistress; Radcliffe College prize named for her.
- g Francis Lee W b 1817/9/30 @ Boston, d 1829/9/29 @ Boston
- h Joseph Hibberson W b 1819/3/24 @ Boston, d 1903/11/7 @ Detroit, Michigan; m 1847/8/31 @ Cincinnati, Ohio, Mary Hunt Hinman b @ Cincinnati, d 1916/4/13 @ Detroit, Michigan.
- ha Charles Bowditch W b 1848/7/8, d 1929/1/19; lawyer; m 1879/6/3 Harriet Elizabeth Mitchell d 1925/4/10.
- haa Mitchell W b 1880/4/13, d 1958/1/26; lawyer; unkm
- hab Martha Coffin W b 1881/6/22; m 1909/9/13 Hans Frederick Schaefer d 1948/9/9, metallurgical engineer; artist, now of 2145 Luray Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- haba Harriet Louise S b 1911/4/1 @ Cincinnati; m 1946/9/9 Peter Queen Wilshire b 1909/9/9, clarinet teacher; piano and music theory teacher, now of 388 Amazon Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- habb Mary Eleanor S b 1912/7/1 @ Cincinnati, Ohio
- habc Hans Frederick S b 1914/12/30 @ Cincinnati; m 1941/5/22? Louise Hale Baldwin b @ Wollaston, Mass.; research engineer, now of Harraden Road, Rockport, Mass.
- habca Carol Baldwin S b 1943/7/1 @ Cincinnati
- habcb Ellen Wilby S b 1946/1/29 @ Binghamton, New York
- habcc Thomas Frederick S b 1947/10/16 @ Marblehead, Mass.
- habd Charles Wilby S b 1916/8/6 @ Cincinnati; m 1949/12/10 Helen Steele Shepherd b 1917/8/14 @ Huntington, West Virginia; material handling engineer, now of Miami Bluff Drive, Mariemont, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- habda Robert Frederick S b 1950/8/25 @ Cincinnati
- habdb Janet Wilby S b 1954/3/29 @ Cincinnati
- hac Mary Hinman W b 1882/11/27, d 1958/2/3; unkm
- had Joseph Clark W b 1887/7/8; m 1921/10/15 Janet Hoff Wallace; retired lawyer, now of 2142 Alpine Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- hada Mary Wallace W b 1922/12/30 @ Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; m 1948/8 Harry Woods Whittaker; now of 2497 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

hadaa Mary Wallace Whittaker b 1954/5/7
hadb Caroline W b 1925/8/31; m 1952/8 William P. Cook III;
now of
(adopted chn) Janet Moon C b 1958/8/8
Nancy Pierson C b 1960/9/18
hb Richard Clark W b 1850/1/11, d 1936/5/12; m 1879/1/1
Margaret Anne Ingersoll d 1919/3/10.
hba Richard Ingersoll W b 1880/4/29, d 1920/1/11;
m 1908/10/23 Katharine E. Wells b 1875/3/10.
d 1958/2/17.
hbaa Richard Wells W b 1911/6/23; m 1947/6/20 Viola
Margaret? Hasty b /11/8; now of Deerfield,
Mass.
hbaaa Richard Wells W jr b 1949/3/30
hbaab Harriet W b 1950/8/26
hbaac Katharine W b 1955/3/26
hbb Carlton W b 1881/7/31; m 1911/6/28 June Bradford
b 1887/6/14, d 1961/6/22; naval architect, retired;
now of Anna Maria, Florida.
hbba Carlton W jr b 1912/4/21; m 1941/7/26 Miriam Cook;
mechanical engineer, now of 228 Hickory Lane,
Haddonfield, N. J.
hbbaa Charles Bradford W b 1942/12/20
hbbab Robert W b 1947/12/8
hbbac David Cook W b 1952/6/15
hbc Francis Bowditch W b 1883/4/24; m (1) 1911/5/25 Dorothy
Langfitt b 1888/10/19, d 1948/1/4; m (2) Olive
Emerson Payne; major general, USA retired, former
supt. U. S. Military Academy; now of 19 Town Road,
Asheville, North Carolina.
hbca Langfitt Bowditch W b 1912/10/7; m 1941/9 @ Dixie
Plantation, Louisiana, Ruth Trowbridge; colonel,
U. S. Army engineers; now of 4042 Bluebonnet,
Houston, Texas.
hbcaa William Langfitt W b 1944/5/10
hbcab Mary Anne W b 1949/5/1
hbcac Elizabeth Trowbridge W b 1957/5/8 in Japan
hbd Margaret Crowninshield W b 1890/1/3; retired commercial
and portrait artist, now of 1130 Parker Av., Detroit,
Michigan.
hc Joseph W b 1853/5/23, d 1944/6/20; m 1883/11/15 Mary
Cowperthwait Stanwood b 1859/7/9, d 1915/1/29 @
Summerville, South Carolina.
hca Ruth Thorndyke W b 1884/8/25; m 1909/6/5 James Morrison
b 1880/10/11 @ Cincinnati, Ohio, d 1957/5/19.
hcaa Thomas M b 1910/10/1 @ Cincinnati, Ohio; m Audrey
Fenton of Bournemouth, England; now of 1906 Lincoln
Av., Evanston, Illinois.
hcaaa Audrey Fenton M b 1949/11/27
hcab James M b 1912/10/15 @ Cincinnati, d 1925/7/26 @
Asheville, North Carolina.
hcb Catherine Curtis W b 1889/5/12; m 1917/10/4 Tell S.
Berna b 1891/7/24 @ Pelham Manor, New York; retired
machine tool executive, now of "High Shimmo,"
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.
hcba Mary Stanwood B b 1918/7/31; m 1947/7/24 @ Shaker

Heights, Ohio, Derek Elliott Till b 1922 @ Woking,
Surrey, England; engineer, now of 21A Lexington
Road, Concord, Massachusetts.

hcbaa Stephen Elliott T b 1949/10/27 @ London, England

hcbab Alison Berna T b 1953/4/7 @ Concord, Massachusetts

hcbac Peter Stanwood T b 1955/4/30 @ Concord

hbbb Frances Wilby B b 1921/7/19; m 1946/1/12 @ Shaker

Heights, Ohio, Augustus Knight jr b 1916/12 @

Evanston, Illinois, banker; now of 942 Pine Street,
Winnetka, Illinois.

hcbba Louise Wilby K b 1949/5/2

hcbbb Priscilla French K b 1951/3/25

hcbbc Elizabeth Bayless K b 1954/8/25

hcbc Eleanor Kudlich B b 1925/7/13; m 1950/12/27 @ Shaker

Heights, Ohio, Alan Pasch b 1924/12 @ Cleveland,

Ohio, philosopher; now of 2916 Strongbrook Drive,
Bowie, Maryland.

hcbca Rachel P b 1958/2/20 @ Columbus, Ohio

hcc Eleanor Stanwood W b 1891/6/27; unrm; retired historical
librarian, now of 21 Federal Street, Nantucket, Mass.

hcd Louise Hinman W b 1893/4/28, d 1942/8; unrm

hd Mary Hinman W b 1856/7/4, d 1935/2/2; m 1880/10/20 George
Phillips Spooner b 1849/3/23, d 1922/2/13. No chn.

i Richard Richardson W b 1821/6/13 @ Boston, d 1835.

j George Robins W b 1825/10/21 @ Boston, d 1857/1 @ Serampore,
India; m 1849/6/19 @ Calcutta, India, Harriette Jane
Biss b 1830/2/28 @ Calcutta d 1863/9/16 on the River
Ganges, India. [Dhas the deaths interchanged, but a
collection of obituaries in reference F is conclusive --
JEM.]

ja Jessie Crawley W b 1851/2/7 @ Meerut, India, d 1926/8/11
@ Eastbourne, Sussex, England; m 1866/11/8 @ Gwalty,
Assam, India, William Francis Trotter b 1843/5/21,
d 1886/7/13 @ Manipur, Burma.

jaa Florence Margaret Wilby T b 1868/3/22, d 1910/5/27;
m and div Constantine Koenen.

jaaa Constantine Francis Victor Wilby K b 1897/7/16 (name
changed 1915 to Francis Victor Wilby Francis);
m Patricia Irvine; migrated to Australia.

jab Frank Wallace Dalyell T b 1869/6/21, d 1897/8/23

jac Violet Ada Gertrude T b 1871/3/22, d 1937/12/11; unrm

jad Everard Graham Stanley T b 1873/1/22, d 1949/7/12;
m 1941 "Peggy" --; colonel in India. No chn.

jb Ada Acadis W b 1854/7/16 @ Delhi, India, d 1872/8/11 @
Calcutta, India. Unrm.

The first of these is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The second is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The third is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The fourth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The fifth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The sixth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The seventh is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The eighth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

Francis Wilby I

bap 175²₃/1/31

1778/8/22

Elizabeth Brook

1765

1783

Francis II

"Francis Wilby of this Parish Clothier & Batchelor and Elizabeth Brook of this parish Spinster were Married in this Church Banns this Twenty Seventh Day of August in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight By me Matthew Powley Vicar. This marriage was solemnized between us [signed Francis Wilby] The mark X of Elizabeth Brook In the presence of Paul Ward Matthew Delws [spelling?]" (p 142, no. 424).

There is no death or burial record of any Francis Wilby in Dewsbury parish between 1778/8/22 and at least 1823.

DESCENDENTS:

a Francis W II = 10 001

b Thomas W bap 1781/6/11, of Ossett, bur 1782/5/11
[Possibly others, but not before 1785/4.]

REFERENCE A

Joshua Wilby

1747/9/29

1787/11/8

Mary Stephenson

1764

Francis I

Of Ossett when buried. [Burial could possibly be of 1 110 001b or ba, but prob not because no father's name given.]

[Dewsbury marriages] "both of this parish, by banns."

[If there is a baptism record of any Joshua Wilby in Dewsbury parish between 1716/10 and 1749, it must be in the interval 1718/2 to 1725/3, which we did not search -- JEM.]

[NOTE: Ossett (then usually spelled Osset) is now a parish adjacent to Dewsbury in the urban complex of Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. I am not sure just when Ossett became a parish. It has had its own records (which we have not had any occasion to investigate) since about 1799, but in the records of the Dewsbury parish at Dewsbury (which we spent two days investigating) during some time intervals at least as early as 1716 and as late as 1819 there was a column in each entry for the name of the place or the abbreviation "Dew" or "Oss" -- JEM.]

DESCENDENTS:

a Betty W bap 1748/11/19

b Joshua W bap 1750/4/14; m 1772/6/14 Jane Eastwood; wire-drawer.

ba Joshua W bap 1774/4/4

bb Mary W bap 1776/5/11

bc Elizabeth W bap 1781/10/27

bd Charles W bap 1783/12/20

c Francis W I = 110 001

[Possibly other chn after 1753; records not systematically searched.]

REFERENCE A

Mary Stephenson

1747/9/29

bur 1764/5/6

Joshua Wilby

1787

[Dewsbury marriages] "both of this parich, by banns."

REFERENCE A

STEPHENSON REFERENCE:

A0 001 reference A

1951
1961

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000

1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

Elizabeth Brook

1765/1/27

1778/8/22

1783/3/20

Francis Wilby I

175²/₃

[See sheet 110 001 for marriage record transcript.]

[Short intervals between marriage and first childbirth were evidently not very unusual for the time and place (cf. birth dates of 010.001, 10 001). Many marriages in the parish register list one or both of the principals as "minor;" we did not learn the significance, if any, of the omission of such a listing in this extreme case -- JEM.]

Of Ossett when buried.

REFERENCE A

BROOK REFERENCE:

^A0 001 reference A

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

188-189

Thomas Brook

1764/6/12

1804, see NOTE

Mary Ray

1767

Elizabeth

[NOTE: Thomas Brook of Dewsbury was bur 1804/3/14, and Thomas son of George Brook of Dewsbury was bur 1804/5/31. Undoubtedly the former is our subject, for a sixty-year-old does not seem likely to be referred to in the fashion of the reference to the latter. These two are the only possibly pertinent burials in Dewsbury. It is possible that the burial is not one of these two but is recorded in Ossett, where the records start ca 1799 -- JEM.]

"No. 1020 Banns of marriage betwixt Thomas Brook and Mary Ray were Published May y^e 27 and June 3 & 10 and the said Thomas Brook of this Parish and the said Mary Ray of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this Twelfth Day of June in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Four by me

John Horsfall curate

This marriage was solemnized between US

Thomas Brook

Mary X Ray's mark

In the Presence of

William Newsomes

Tho^s Ward"

REFERENCE A

January 1901

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

1001 7 Q

Mary Ray

1764/6/12

1767/11/19

Thomas Brook

1804

[See sheet 1 010 001 for marriage record transcript.]

REFERENCE A

RAY REFERENCE:

^A0 001 reference A

100-100-1

100-100-1

100-100-1

100-100-1

[100-100-1 100-100-1 100-100-1 100-100-1 100-100-1]

100-100-1

100-100-1

100-100-1

100-100-1

Sally Robins

1782/4/23

1806/6/15

1832/7/21

Francis Wilby II

b @ Mansfield, Connecticut.

d @ Boston, Massachusetts.

For burial, see sheet 0 001.

I" Hartford, April 4, 1830. My dear father [= 1 011],
 . . . Not having heard from you for two months. . . and when
 I have felt to mourn on account of not having heard Aunt
 Wilby has always said, hope for the best--this we have all
 tried to do. Aunt Wilby [= 00 001] has spent the past
 three weeks with us. I never before knew what an Aunt
 Boston held, what a dear kind affectionate sympathizing
 aunt I had. I can not tell you how dearly I love her.
 She left us yesterday morning in the stage. She thought
 she had already left her children a great while and hear-
 ing that Julia [= 10 001b] and Charlotte [= 10 001d] were
 rather indisposed she felt it to be her duty to return to
 them. Just imagine how extremely lonesome we must be,
 those who now sit around our table are Willey [?], the
 nurse, sister Cornelia [= 1 011c], Brother Burnet [= 1 011¹/₂e]
 . . . Rebecca Robins [= 011]."

REFERENCE A except as noted.

For ROBINS REFERENCES, see 011.

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Ephraim Robins I

AD_{1752/3/7 OS}

AD_{1771/5/A2D7}

A_{1829/6/30}

A_{Abigail Calkins}

1751

1830

A<sub>Ephraim II
and
Sally</sub>

AD_{b @ Sutton, Massachusetts.}

H_{bap 1752/5/3 @ Sutton.}

B<sub>Had a stroke on or before 1829/6/27. Postscript:
d Tuesday [6/30], bur Thursday [7/2].</sub>

D_{Adopted the spelling Robins.}

A<sub>Devoted himself to commercial business until ca the
age of 40, when he lost money in Ohio land deals and went
out of business, moving 1798 to Hartford, Connecticut.</sub>

DESCENDENTS:

a Dianthe R b 1772/5/28 @ Windham, Connecticut, d 1772/5/29

b Dianthe R b 1774/4/22 @ Windham

c Emilia R b 1776/2/26 @ Mansfield, Connecticut; m 1798/10/15
S. S. Nelson, A.M., pastor of the Baptist Church,
Hartford.

ca Stephen Robins N b 1801/2 @ Hartford

cb John Gill N b 1802/11 @ Mount Pleasant, New York

cc Emilia Dianthe N b 1805/12 @ Mount Pleasant, d?
1888/12/16 @ Washington, D. C.

cd William Francis N b 1808/3/29 @ Mount Pleasant

ce Ephraim Robins N b 1810/4/21 @ Mount Pleasant,
d 1831/8 @ Washington, D. C.

cf Abigail Ann N b 1812/7/6 @ Mount Pleasant

cg Julia Clarissa N b 1815/9 @ Attleboro, Massachusetts

ch Sarah Wilby N b 1817/11/10 @ Attleboro, d 1820/3/6 @
Plymouth, Massachusetts.

ci Caroline Elizabeth N b 1821/8/25 @ Attleboro ditto
marks actually are under "Plymouth, Mass." in refer-
ence I, apparently by error .

d Abigail R b 1778/8/10 @ Mansfield, d 1813/9/13 @ Charles-
town, Massachusetts; m 1799/8/10 Rev. William Collier,
pastor of the Baptist Church, Newport, Rhode Island.

da Abby Eliza C b 1800/11/30 @ Hartford, Connecticut;
d 1801/4/24 @ New York, New York.

db Abby C b 1802/1/20 @ New York, d 1810/4/11 @ Charles-
town, Massachusetts.

dc Clarissa Robins C b 1804/2/22 @ New York

dd Harriet T. C b 1806/2/19 @ Charlestown

de William Robins C b 1809/1/27 @ Charlestown

df Mary Ann C b 1810/12/23 @ Charlestown

dg Ephraim Robins C b 1813/4/9 @ Charlestown

e Clarissa R b 1780/5/26 @ Mansfield, d 1801/5/18 @ Hart-
ford.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

f Sally R = 00 001
g Ephraim R II = 1 011
h Gurdon R b 1786/2/6 @ Suffield, Connecticut; m 1809/10/7
Julia Savage, dau of Timothy S of Middleton, Connec-
ticut..
ha Julia Ann R b 1810/7/11 @ Hartford, d 1816/2/6 @ Hart-
ford.
hb Charles Dodd R b 1811/11/21 @ Hartford, d 1815/3/13 @
Hartford.
hc Gurdon R b 1813/11/7 @ Hartford
hd Julia Savage R b 1816/1/11 @ Hartford; m (1) -- Fortune,
2 chn; m (2) Charles H. Martin.
hda Gertrude F
hdb Ned F
he Sarah Caroline R b 1818/5/3 @ Fayetteville, North
Carolina; m -- Turney.
hf Harriet Chase R b 1820/9/28 @ Fayetteville.
hg Ann Elizabeth R b 1822/10/31 @ Fayetteville
hh Maria Gertrude R b 1825/3/14 @ Hartford
hi Henry Ephraim R b 1827/9/30 @ Hartford; m -- ; president
Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, New York.
hia Elizabeth R; m G. W. Esleeck; lived @ Greenfield, Massa-
chusetts.
hj Charles McAllester R b 1831/6/3 @ East Windsor, Connec-
ticut; m -- .
hjsx Henry B. R, in 1933 @ Colgate-Rochester Divinity School,
Rochester, New York.
hjxx -- R (son), @ Louisville, Kentucky 1933
i Joseph Skiffe R b 1789/5 @ Suffield, Connecticut;
d 1790/3/4 @ Suffield.
j Joseph Skiffe R b 1791/2/16 @ Suffield, d 1815/3 @ Hart-
ford.
k John Newton R b 1797/1/6 @ Suffield; m Clarissa Anna
Gano, dau of Rev. Stephen Gano of Providence, Rhode
Island. Who? d 1823/2/9 @ Cincinnati.
ka Elizabeth T. R b 1819 @ Cincinnati*
kb Clarissa Ann R b 1820 @ Cincinnati*
kc Newton Gano R b 1823 @ Cincinnati, d in infancy
kd James T. R b 1824/4/9 @ Cincinnati, d in infancy*
ke Gano R b 1824/4/9 @ Cincinnati, d in infancy*
[*There is an ambiguous interpolation in the typescript.
I think it means that the twins kd, ke d in infancy as
shown here, but possibly it means, instead, that ka and kb
d in infancy -- JEM.]

Lemuel Robins

DG_{1715/4/20} DG_{1737/D10/20}^G_{11/15} 1786 ae 60

AD_{Esther Dunham} ca 1718 1770

AD_{Ephraim I}

^AHis ancestors landed @ Plymouth, Massachusetts.

^DThird son of Jeduthan.

^DRemoved from Bridgewater to Sutton, Massachusetts, and later to Poultney, Vermont.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1900

1900

1900

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

Jeduthun Robins

DF_{1667/D}1/11

D₁₆₉₃

G₁₇₂₁ ae 53

AD_{Hannah} D_{Pratt}

1671

AD_{Lemuel}

D_{Spelled Robbins.}

Sometimes spelled Jeduthan.

D_b @ Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

FG_d @ Plympton, Massachusetts.

F_{has, d 1726} but I give full weight to reference G --
JEM .

F_{Had moved by 1700 to Plympton.}

D_{Had three sons and five daughters.}

A_{The widow of [one] Jeduthan Robbins d 1723/3/29 ae 83}
@ Plympton.

Received of

the Treasurer of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

for the year 1877

John Robins

D_{1665/12/14}

D_{Jehosabeth Jourdain}

DF_{Jeduthun}

[NOTE: Although the line appears altogether plausible, the plurality of Jeduthuns makes me skeptical as to whether John and Jehosabeth are the parents of our ancestor. I have not, at least since my youth, looked at the source material -- JEM.]

Spelled Robbins.

DF_{Settled @ Bridgewater, Massachusetts.}

F_{Received half his father's land @ New Plantation.}

F_{Court in 1668 ordered George Turner to care for [one] John Robbins. [Only a year after Jeduthun's birth.]}

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Nicholas Robins

F₁₆₅₀

D_{Ann} --

DF_{John}

Spelled Robbins.

F_d @ Duxbury, Massachusetts.

D_{Had} property in Cambridge, Massachusetts, before 1638.

DF_{An} original proprietor of Bridgewater, Massachusetts,
but never lived there.

Was @ Duxbury D₁₆₃₈ F₁₆₄₀.

D_{Shoemaker}.

[See 111 1¹ 01¹
00 00 NOTE.]

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

011 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀

Jehosabeth Jourdain

1665/12/14

John Robbins

[See 111 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ NOTE.]

REFERENCE A

JOURDAINE REFERENCE:

A₀₁₁ reference D

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Hannah Pratt

1671/6/28

1693

Jeduthun Robbins

1667

1721

REFERENCE A

PRATT REFERENCE:

A₀₁₁ reference D

Page 10

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

10/20/1910

101 1¹₀₀ 01₀₀¹

Jonathan Pratt

Abigail Wood

Hannah

REFERENCE A

Abigail Wood

Jonathan Pratt

[NOTE: The identity of name with that of the approximately contemporary 0 110 1¹ 01¹, prob of Plymouth, deserves a closer look -- JEM.]

REFERENCE A

WOOD REFERENCES (not to be confused with 0 110 1¹ 01¹):
00 00

A₀₁₁ reference D

1942 B Legends, loves, and loyalties of Old New England.
Carolina Leonard Goodenough. Rochester, Massachusetts.
The Rochester Press. As quoted by LTM (= 01).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

John Wood

^{AB}Abigail ^BJenney

Abigail

^AOf Plymouth.

^BOwned land in Carroll [Where is that? -- JEM] but the pair settled 1655 @ Middleboro, Massachusetts.

^A"It would seem that John Wood married a daughter of John Jenney, who came to Plymouth in 1623. John Jenney's wife's name was Sarah."

1871

1871

1871

1871

Abigail Jenny

John Wood

b @ Leiden, Netherlands.

Came 1625 with her parents to America.

REFERENCE A

JENNY REFERENCE:

A_{001 1¹ 01¹} reference B
00 00

1884

1884

2

1884

1884

1884

John Jenny

1644

Sarah Carey

1656

Abigail

Called "the Honorable."

b @ Norwich, England.

Came to America 1625 [but sheet 00 001 1¹ 01¹ says
1623] on the "Little James."

Lived @ Plymouth.

Was a brewer and miller and had a grist mill on Town
Brook. In 1640 joined in the building of another ship.

A man of influence, a deacon, on the Governor's coun-
cil 1637-1639.

Representative 1641.

d while in active life.

REFERENCE A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Sarah Carey

1656

John Jenny

1644

Came to America 1623 [but sheet 10 001 1¹ 01¹ says
1625] with her husband and three little chn on the "Little
James."

After her husband's death she tried to carry the mill-
ing out herself, but was indicted for not keeping the mill
clean and promised the court to do better.

REFERENCE A

CAREY REFERENCE (not to be confused with 000 0¹ 01¹):

A₀₀₁ 1¹ 01¹ reference B
00 00

1890

1890

1890

The first of the year 1890 was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot and the ground was very dry.

The second of the year 1890 was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold and the ground was very wet.

1890

The third of the year 1890 was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot and the ground was very dry.

$$a = \frac{1}{2} \frac{d^2 x}{dt^2}$$

Esther Dunham

G_{ca} 1718 DE₁₇₃₇/D_{10/20}E_{11/15} B₁₇₇₀ ae 52

B_{Lemuel Robins} 1715 1786

F_{bap} (active in the covenant) 1731/8/15.

E_m @ Plymouth.

E_{Of} Plymouth at time of marriage.

F_{Member} 173₄³/1/20 of Plymouth First Church.

DUNHAM REFERENCES:

A_{Dunham} genealogy [etc.]. Isaac Walton Dunham. Hartford, Conn. CS71. D917 1907.

B₀₁₁ reference A

C_{Record} of Earl Morse Wilbur (husband of 111cc), which refers to 00 001 011 1 00 000 0 111 reference C, pp 271 and 275; to Ancient landmarks of Plymouth (subject of 0 000 011 reference B) p 97; to 111 011 001 reference E. vol. 2, p 81 [?, JEM's notes illegible]; and to reference A.

D₀₁₁ reference D

E₀₁₁ reference G

F_{00 001 011 1 00 000 0} 111 reference C

G_{Deduction}, by subtraction, from data given.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1921

1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1921

1921

1921

Micajah [see NOTE] Dunham

A_{ca} 1680

A₁₇₀₁

A_{1756/11}

A_{Elizabeth} Lasell

B_{Esther}

[NOTE: There appears to be reasonable doubt as to whether Esther Dunham (= 0 0¹ 00⁰¹) was the dau of Micajah Dunham and Elizabeth Lasell as shown here, or of Daniel Dunham and Sarah Huxford (also spelled Thexford). Reference D has the latter pair and, as the next paragraph shows, that choice is supported by reference G. I prefer the version shown here, from reference A, as it appears to be supported by contemporary records, reference F, although I have not myself investigated reference F; certainly before accepting the Daniel version, one must investigate the two dates marked "sic," below, for I think that at least one mistake in identity is involved. Since Micajah and Daniel were brothers, the doubts expressed here have no effect on the validity of the designation of Joseph Dunham and Hester Wormall as 110 1 1 00⁰¹ and 010 1 1 00⁰¹, respectively, or of their ancestors; but they do cast doubt on all the Lasell line -- JEM.]

According to reference G, reference D is correct in showing Daniel Dunham and Sarah Huxford or Thexford as the parents of 0 0¹ 00⁰¹ and reference A substantiates that parenthood. LTM (= 01) has recorded (from reference A?) that Daniel was born 1689 in Plymouth, lived @ Martha's Vineyard, Newport, and Great Barrington, and married Sarah Thexford, who d 1772; enlisted 1699 [sic] for three years under Captain Warren; was in the expedition 1745 to Louisburg; d 1758/2/2 in Great Barrington; and was bur @ Newport. Gravestone inscription "Daniel Dunham, son of Joseph Dunham and Esther Wormall, born at Plymouth New England." Chn of Daniel and Sarah: Daniel, John, Robert, Sarah, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Abigail, Esther b 1730 [sic].

A_{Micajah} enlisted 1699 for three years under Captain Warren.

Joseph Dunham

1637/11/18 A(2)C(3)A1669/8/20

AC1703/C6

Hester Wormall

Micajah [see 10 1¹00⁰¹00¹ NOTE]

b @ Plymouth.

d @ Plymouth.

Took oath of fidelity 1658.

On a grand jury 1686.

A has the will.

m (1) 1657/11/18 Mercy Morton d 1667/2/19 dau of
Nathaniel Morton, son of 10 001 011 1¹00 000 0¹¹ and 00 001 011 1¹00 000 0¹¹.

C_m (2) Lydia Cooper d 1667/2/19.

DESCENDENTS:

a Eleazar

b Mercy

c Esther

d Nathaniel

e Micajah = 10 1¹00⁰¹00¹ [but see 10 1¹00⁰¹00¹ NOTE]

f Joseph

g Benaiah [spelling?]

h Daniel [see 10 1¹00⁰¹00¹ NOTE] b 1689 @ Plymouth

REFERENCE A except as noted.

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

John Dunham

158⁸₉

1619/10/17

C_{1692/4/6} [sic]

Abigail Wood

Joseph

Called "Deacon."

b @ Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

m @ Leiden, Netherlands.

C_d @ Plymouth, Massachusetts.

C_{Deacon} 1633 @ Plymouth.

C_{Among} the first purchasers of Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

Supposedly identical with the pilgrim John Goodman;
long account in reference A.

DESCENDENTS (reference C):

a John [possibly the death attributed to the principal was
actually that of this son? -- JEM].

b Abigail

c Thomas

d Samuel

e Hannah

f Johnathan

g Prasis [possibly misspelled?]

h Joseph = 110 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀

i Benjamin

j Daniel

k Beniah

REFERENCE A except as noted.

0 110 1₀₀^{1 01}₀₀¹

Abigail Wood

1619/10/17

John Dunham

m @ Leiden, Netherlands.

Distant relative of 1 110 1₀₀^{1 01}₀₀¹.

[NOTE: The identity of name with that of the approximately contemporary 001 1₀₀^{1 01}₀₀¹, prob of Plymouth, deserves a closer look -- JEM.]

REFERENCE A

WOOD REFERENCE (not to be confused with 001 1₀₀^{1 01}₀₀¹):

A₀ 1₀₀^{1 01}₀₀¹ reference A

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Hester Wormall

1669/8/20

Joseph Dunham

Or Worrnall [error in reference A? -- JEM].

Of Rowley, Massachusetts; moved 1649 to Boston, later to Scituate.

REFERENCE A

WORMALL REFERENCE:

A₀ 1¹ 01¹ reference A
00 00

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Joseph Wormall

--

Hester

Of Rowley; moved 1649 to Boston, later to Scituate.

REFERENCE A

1

1810

1810

1

Elizabeth Lasell

A₁₇₀₁

Micajah Dunham

Or Lassell, Lazell.

B_{Member} 1731/7/25 and 1760/1/30 of Plymouth First Church.

[By elimination, must have been b @ Hingham; see sheet 100 1¹ 01¹ 00 00 -- JEM.]

[See 10 1¹ 01¹ 00 00 NOTE.]

LASELL REFERENCES:

1926 A₀ 1¹ 01¹ 00 00 reference A

1926 B₀₀ 001 011 111 00 000 0 reference C

C₀ 100 1¹ 01¹ 00 00 reference A

D_{History} of the town of Hingham, Mass. George Lincoln. Published by the town. F74 .H6H6 1893.

E₁₁₁ 011 001 reference E

1926 F_{Opinion} of JEM (= 11e).

X_{Either} reference C or reference D; inconsistency in JEM's notes.

1961

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

Joshua Lasell

1654/11/17

168⁰₁/1

168⁸₉/2/12 ae 34

Mary --

^FElizabeth

b @ Hingham, Massachusetts.

Lived @ Hingham Centre "over the river."

Mary survived Joshua.

^F[Justification for identifying Elizabeth as dau of Joshua: Reference E, which is complete to 1700, has no Lasell family except in Hingham, and Elizabeth dau of Joshua and Mary is the only one given as living in 1701 -- JEM.]

[See 10 1¹ 01¹
00 00¹ NOTE.]

REFERENCE A except as noted.

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

John Lasell

X_{1647/11/29}

CD_{1700/10/21}

Elizabeth Gates

Joshua

An early settler of Hingham, Massachusetts.

Constable 1677.

Freeman 1678.

Lived @ Hingham Centre, "over the river."

^Calso says, prob d 1695.

[See 10 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ NOTE.]

REFERENCE D except as noted.

0 100 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀

Elizabeth Gates

X_{1647/11/29}

AB_{1704/8/3}

A_{John Lasell}

AB_b B_{prob} AB_@ England.

[See 10 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ NOTE.]

GATES REFERENCES:

A_{Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster [etc.]. Charles Otis Gates. New York. CS71 .G259 1898.}

B_{00 1¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀} reference D

X_{Either reference A or reference B; inconsistency in JEM's notes.}

100

100

100

100

100

100

Stephen Gates

A₁₆₆₂

A_{Ann} --

A_{Elizabeth}

A_d @ Cambridge, Massachusetts.

A_{gives} English ancestry.

AB_{Came} 1638 from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Massachusetts, in the "Diligent" of Ipswich.

AB_{Settled} @ Hingham, Massachusetts.

AB_{Moved} to Cambridge, Massachusetts B₁₆₅₂ A_{from} Lancaster after 1656, AB_{and} to Lancaster, Massachusetts B₁₆₅₃ A_{@ its settlement} [i.e., before its incorporation in 1653 -- JEM] and was still there in 1656.

B_{Freeman} 1656.

B_{Constable} 1657.

B_{Ann m} (2) 1663 Richard Woodward and d 1683/2/5 @ Stow Massachusetts .

[See 10 1¹ 01¹ NOTE.]
00 00

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

Abigail Caulkins

0 1 01
00 00 1
sheet 1 of 2

A_{1751/9/9}

A_{1771/5/2}

A_{1830/3/11}

ABCEphraim Robins I 1752

1829

Also spelled Calkin, Calkins.

A_{Eldest of seven chn.}

CAULKINS REFERENCES:

A_{011 reference A}

B_{011 reference D}

C<sub>0 0 1 01
00 00 1 reference A</sub>

D<sub>Early Lebanon. O. D. Hine and Nathaniel H. Morgan.
Hartford, Conn. Case, Lockwood, & Brainard Co. F104
.L4 H6 1880.</sub>

E<sub>Litchfield and Norris inscriptions [etc.]. Charles
Thomas Payne. Litchfield, Conn. Dwight C. Kilbourne F104.
M87 P3 1905.</sub>

F<sub>Genealogical and biographical record of New London
County Connecticut. Chicago, Ill. J. H. Beers & Co. F102
.N7G3 1905.</sub>

G<sub>Collections of the New London County Historical Society.
vol 1. F102 .N7N8.</sub>

H<sub>History of Norwich, Connecticut. J. R. Cole. New York.
F102 .T6C6 1888.</sub>

I_{Norwich vital records.}

J<sub>History of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County,
Connecticut [etc.]. Charles F. Sedgwick. Hartford F104
.S53S4 1842.</sub>

K<sub>Record of births, marriages, and deaths in the town
of Sharon, Conn., from 1721 to 1879. Lawrence Van Alstyne.
Sharon, Conn. F104 .S53 V2 1897.</sub>

L_{Deduction by subtraction, from data given.}

M<sub>Letter 1926/1/15, Henrietta R. M. Eliot (= 111c) to
JEM (= 11e). Since the writer was eleven years old when
the name "Standish" was given to CSM (= 11), she very likely
heard the validity of the line discussed at the time.</sub>

N_{Encyclopedia Americana, item "Standish, Myles."}

O<sub>Diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London, quoted in
reference G.</sub>

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

ca 1926 ^WNotes of JEM (= lle) from references D, H, and I, not
now separable from one another.

ca 1924 ^YFamily lore, undocumented, for which JEM (= lle) has
unsuccessfully sought verification; it must date from the
original naming of CSM (= ll), ca 1856.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950
RECEIVED
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Solomon Caulkins

L_{ca} 1724A₁₈₀₂ ae 78AC_{Abigail Skiffe} 1727

1802

AC_{Abigail}

[The reader interested only in the descent and not in the details of the search may pass directly to the paragraph starting "Most probable," below.]

1961 [I doubt the statements from references A and Y given in the next two paragraphs. At the time of my intensive study of this line in the mid-1920's I worked a good deal on the hypothesis that Solomon's father was named John; the only strong basis I can now find for that hypothesis is that, by elimination, the only Solomon whose birth is recorded early enough to be 1 0 ¹/₀₀ ⁰¹/₀₀ 1 is Xa, below. Reference M expresses doubt that Solomon was the grandson or great grandson of Hugh the immigrant through one or two Johns -- JEM.]

A_{One} of twenty-two chn of John Caulkins of Lebanon, son of Hugh the immigrant.

Y_{Descended} from Captain Myles [_{Nb} ca 1584, d 1656/10/3] through his dau Lois, wife of Hugh Caulkins [but notice that, if reference W is concerning descendent ta below, Lois must have been at least 46 at marriage and the marriage was not to the immigrant but to his grandson -- JEM].

[Now we start with items accepted as facts about the immigrant and work from earlier to later time -- JEM.]

F_{Hugh} Caulkins b 1600 @ Chepstone, Monmouthshire, England, d 1690; came W_{ca} 1630 F₁₆₄₀ to Gloucester, Massachusetts, with his wife and chn but notice that all the chn listed were b after 1630; moved ca 1651 to New London, Connecticut, and 1660 to Norwich, Connecticut; had several offices. His descendents (reference W except as noted):
t John C b ca 1634, d 1702 or 1703; went to Norwich and m Sarah Royce b ca 1634, d 1711 ae 77, dau of Robert Royce.

ta Hugh C b 1659/6, d 1722/9/15; m (1) Sarah Shuman d 1703, dau of Thomas Shuman; m (2) Lois Standish.

tb John C b 1661/7; m 1690/10/23 Abigail Burchard; had moved to Lebanon by 1698 when it was organized.

D[One] John Calkin [whom I shall identify with tb on account of the identity of name of wife although the dates differ by a decade -- JEM], an original proprietor of Lebanon, m 1700/10/3 Abigail Burchard of Norwich and moved to Lebanon.

tba Abigail C b 1691/9/8

tbb Sarah C b 169⁴₅/2/14

1961

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

DW^tby James C D^b 1702/4/29

tc Samuel C b 1663/10; m 1691/11 Hannah Gifford b 1670¹/1/17
dau of Stephen and Hannah (Gore) Gifford m 1667/5.

tca John C b 1693/3/30

tcb Hannah C b 1694

tcc Ruth C b 1695

tcd Samuel C b 1699

tcx Nathaniel C b 1703

tcy Stepehn C b 1706. [In Sharon, even though reference K shows many Calkins entires as noted below, reference J has only one Caulkins (or name variant) family; it is prob that of tcy and we here list the chn thus but with a question mark -- JEM.] Lieut. Stephen Calkin d 1781; was from Lebanon and was an original proprietor of Sharon; a neighborhood called Calkintown perpetuates the name.

tcy?t Stephen C

tcy?u Joseph C

tcy?v Elijah C

tcy?w Timothy C

tcy?x Amos C

tcy?y Justus C

tcy?z David C

tcz Aquilla C b 1711

F^u David C; W^{stayed} in New London

F^{ux} (only son) John C b between 1681 and 1694

F^v Rebecca C

F^w Sarah C

F^x Mary C

F^y Susan C

F^z Deborah C

D [One] John C [whom I label "X" -- JEM] m 1719/11/5
@ Lebanon Katherine Foster. Children:
Xa Solomon C b 1729/4/24. [Since this is listed out of
chronological order and would imply two births less
than half a year apart, I interpret the year as a
wrong transcription of 1724 -- JEM.]

Xb Daniel C

Xc Hannah C b 1726/5/26

Xd Ezekiel C b 1728/11/4

Xe Israel C b 1731/6/8

Xf Elizabeth C

Xg Simeon C b 1736/6/10

D One John C third m 1721/4/9 @ Lebanon Sarah Hunting-
ton. Nine chn listed, but no Solomon.

O In New London:

1713³/1/31 "Jno Caulking & Francis Leach Publisht."

1718/7/27 "Jno Caulking one John" [bapt].

1718⁸/3/14 "a Child of Jno Caulkings was buried died yesterd."

For the town of Sharon, reference K, which claims to have all the recorded births, marriages, and deaths from 1721 to 1879 (except one page with marriages and tombstone

records), has many entries with the surname Calkins and variants, but no Hugh C and no Solomon C and only the following two John C's:

John C b 1748/3/14, son of John and Elizabeth C, province of New York.

John C jr. m 1769/10/12 Rebecca Jewett.

[Reference E, which claims to have all the inscriptions to 1900 in the tombstones of old Litchfield town, has no Caulkins or variant of that name -- JEM.]

[Assuming the completeness of the town records and neglecting both the possibility that the John we are seeking was born to a descendent of Hugh the immigrant at a point distant from the Thames (on which both New London and Norwich are located) and returned to nearby Lebanon, and the possibility that he was an immigrant or the son of an immigrant not the Hugh of reference F, there appear to be only three possibilities to consider for the descent of 1 0¹ 01¹
00 00¹ Solomon C as the son of a John C. He cannot be descended from ta and his wife Lois if the Norwich records are complete. The possibilities are:

First and most likely, that X, above, is tca, and that his son Solomon or tcaa is the Solomon we seek.

Second, that X is a son of tb, born in Lebanon before any town records were kept and during the long interval between tbb and tby [but such a person would more likely be the John C third, husband of Sarah Huntington, who had no Solomon] and that the lineage of Solomon is tbxa.

Third, that X is tb himself and our Solomon is tba.

Most probable, but by no means overwhelmingly likely, lineage is, then:

11 0¹ 01¹ John C of Lebanon; m 1719/11/5 Katherine Foster.
00 00¹

111 0¹ 01¹ Samuel C b 1663/10/ m 1691/11 Hannah Gifford.
00 00¹

1 111 0¹ 01¹ John C b ca 1634, d 1702 or 1703; m Sarah
00 00¹ Royce; went to Norwich.

11 111 0¹ 01¹ Hugh C b 1600 @ Chepstone, Monmouthshire,
00 00¹ England; immigrant; see a few more details above.

0 111 0¹ 01¹ Sarah Royce b ca 1634, d 1711 ae 77.
00 00¹

10 111 0¹ 01¹ Robert Royce.
00 00¹

011 0¹ 01¹ Hannah Gifford b 167⁰₁/1/17.
00 00¹

1 011 0¹ 01¹ Stephen Gifford m 1667/5.
00 00¹

0 011 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Hannah Gore m 1667/5.

01 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Katherine Foster b 1696/8/21, bap 1696/8/23 @
Topsfield, Massachusetts; m 1719/11/5.

FOSTER REFERENCE: Foster genealogy [etc.]
Frederick Clifton Pierce. Chicago. Pub-
lished by the author. W. B. Conkey Co. 1894.

101 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Daniel F b 1670/11/14 @ Ipswich, Massachusetts,
d 1753/11; moved 1718 from Topsfield,
Massachusetts to Lebanon, Connecticut; will
proved 1753/11/19. m (1) 1693/3 Katherine
Freese of Topsfield d 1694/3/3. m (2)
1696/12/2 Mary Dresser b 1670, d -/1/24 @
Lebanon, Connecticut, who was probably

001 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ though marriage is a little late.

1 101 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Isaac F b 1630 in England, will proved
1692/3/29; m (1) 1658/5/5 Mary Jackson
d 1677/11/25; m (2) 1668/11/25 Hannah
Dowing d 1678/11/27; m (3) 1679/3/16
Martha Hale, who survived.

11 101 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Reginald F b ca 1595; of Bramborough and
Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England;
migrated ca 1638 to Ipswich, Massachusetts
with wife Judith, five sons, and two daus.

0 101 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀ Hannah Dowling d 1678/11/27; m 1668/11/25.

Abigail Skiffe

1727/10/16

1807 ae 80

Solomon Caulkins ca 1724

1802

REFERENCE A

SKIFFE REFERENCES

^AThe descendents of James Skiffe [etc.]. F L. Pierson.
Amenia, N. Y. CS71 .S626 1895.

^B011 reference A

^C011 reference D

^D001 1. 1 01¹ reference B
00 00

^EDeduction by subtraction, from data given.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Nathaniel Skiffe II

^Eca 1692

^A1716/4/24

^A1761/3/23 ae 68

^{AB}Hannah Carey

1775

^{AB}Abigail

Spelled Skiff.

^Ad of smallpox.

^BEldest son.

^BThey had one son, Joseph S d 1813 ae 94, and six daughters.

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1875

Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of January
1875
at New York
John A. B. [Signature]

Nathaniel Skiffe I

A_{1645/3/20} A₍₂₎

A_{1723/4/24}

AB_{Ruth West}

AB_{Nathaniel II}

Spelled Skiff.

A_d @ Windham, Connecticut.

B_{Moved from Martha's vineyard to Plymouth before m (2), and settled afterwards to Windham, Connecticut, when it was first settled.}

B_d soon after m (2).

A_m (1) Mary Chipman.

B_{Had two sons, three daughters.}

James Skiffe

A_{after} AC₁₆₈₈

B_{Margaret} Reeves

AB_{Nathaniel} I

Also spelled Skiff.

B_b ca the time of Cromwell's Protectorate.

B_b @ A_{Said} to be from AB_{London}.

B_{Active} in nursing during a severe plague, @ England; lost his family, but was not attacked himself. Loss of his family was one reason for migrating.

B_{Came} to America, m Margaret Reeves, and settled @ Martha's Vineyard.

A_A proprietor of Lynn, Massachusetts; moved after 1637 to Sandwich, Massachusetts.

A_{General} court @ Sandwich 1639/10/3 "resolved, that a summons be sent for James Skiff to answer things as shall be objected against him for refusing to take the oath of fidelity."

A_{Town} deputy from Sandwich; refused by General Court for his toleration of Quakers.

A_m Mary -- [no mention of Margaret Reeves] d 1673/9/21 @ Sandwich.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Margaret Reeves

C1673

^BCame over in the same vessel as James Skiffe.

[From my notes it cannot be stated with certainty that reference C mentions Margaret by name; possibly the death date give is that of Mary -- , already listed on sheet 1 110 0^{1 01}_{00 00}1 -- JEM.]

[NOTE: Reference B mentions no basis for the allegation that Margaret Reeves was the wife of James and the mother of Nathaniel I. Especially in view of the report that James' wife was Mary, the identification of Margaret Reeves with 0 110 0^{1 01}_{00 00}1 must be considered as needing verification -- JEM.]

REEVES REFERENCES:

^A0 0^{1 01}_{00 00}1 reference A

^B011 reference A

^C001 1^{1 01}_{00 00}1 reference B

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

Ruth West

C_{ca} 1651A_{1741/12/31} ae 90

Nathaniel Skiffe I

[Reference A gives the wife of Nathaniel only as Ruth -- ; the surname is only on the authority of reference B and, pending verification, must be considered questionable -- JEM.]

WEST REFERENCES:

A_{0 0 1 01¹} reference A
00 00B₀₁₁ reference AC_{Deduction by subtraction, from data given.}

11

11

11

11

11

11

$$A = \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^m a_{ij} x_i y_j$$

11

11

Hannah Carey

E_{ca} 1692

A₁₇₁₆/4/24

A₁₇₇₅/8/22 ae 83

A_{Nathaniel Skiffe II}

A_d @ Windham, Connecticut.

B_{Records of the First Church of Charlestown, Massachusetts, vol. 23, p 429: Hannah, wife of Jonathan Carey, admitted 168²₃/1/14 to the communion [parents of 000 0¹₀₀ 01¹₀₀0?}
-- JEM].

B_{Vol. 28, p 118: John Thurston m 1688/8/15 [one] Hannah Carey @ York County, Maine; also vol. 49, p 46: both of Kittery.}

[Reference C mentions no Hannah Carey likely to be m 1716 -- JEM.]

[Reference D has Careys possibly of our line, only of Charlestown, Bridgewater, Braintree, Norwich (that part now Preston), Salem, and Pequamid -- JEM.]

CAREY REFERENCES (not to be confused with 00 001 1¹ 01¹_{00 00}):

A_{0 0¹ 01¹} reference A
00 00

B_{New England Historical and Genealogical Register.}

C_{Genealogies and estates of Charlestown.}

D_{111 011 001} reference E

E_{Deduction by subtraction, from data given.}

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

111

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Listing here implies only that the name may be found in this record as indicated. For any critical study of the relationship indicated, see the appropriate sheet.

For the order of placement of the name sheets see CONTENTS.

In general only direct ancestors and their descendents, and their spouses, are listed.

Notice that the same surname may be listed several times, for different branches of the family.

Minor variations of a surname are not differentiated.

Women are usually listed by maiden name only.

The main reference is given beside the surname, and the given name of the most closely related person is shown underneath without further identification. Beside other given names the digit "1" is to be considered as placed to the left, and the other symbols to the right, of the main reference; e.g., the two Nathan Bucknams are 1 011 001 and 1 011 001b.

* means (in this index only), married to.

+ means, some connection other than direct ancestry and descent from a direct ancestor.

ADAMS	*11 001g	AMES	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ acb
Caroline Augusta	c	Georgiane	
Ephraim Bemis	a	ANDERSON	*10 101d
Nathan Ellis	b	Garrett	
Sidney		--	
ADAMS	0 111 001	ANDERSON	*100 011 001a
Catherine		Mary Lynde	
Henry	111	ANDREWS	*11 101e
Henry	111+	James	b
John (several)	111+	Josiah	
Peter	1	ANDREWS	001 011 001
Peter	11	Hannah	
ADAMS	00 011 001+	Robert	1
John		ANSTYE	10 011 001+
ALLEN	*111 101ec	Anne	
--		Walter	
ALLEN	*111 101ed	ANWELLBERRY	*1 111 101e
Hanna		John	
ALLEN	*1 111 101ia	ARION	*1 101 ¹ / ₂ e
Lydia		Helen	x
ALLEN	11 001ht	Lydia	y
--		P. J.	
ALLYN	000 011	ARNOLD	*111 001i
Joseph	1	Abigail	
Samuel	11	ARTESI	*11f+
Sarah		Joseph	
Thomas	111		

APPLETON	000 101 111
Judith	
Samuel	1
Samuel	11
Thomas	111
William	1111
BACON	0 111 101+
John	
BACON	011 101
Elizabeth	
BAGLEY	01 111 111
Orlando	1
Sarah	
BALDWIN	*10 001habc
Louise Hale	
BARBER	*110 001d
Jerusha	b
Mary	a
Oliver	
Samuel	c
BARBER	10 011 001+

BARNARD	0 010 011
Elizabeth	
BARNES	*111cadb
Amy Frances	
BARRETT	01 001
Benjamin	1
John	11
John	111
John	1111
John	00,+
Joseph	1,+
Lydia	00,+
Thankful	
Thomas	11111
Thomas	00,+
BASSETT	*1 001 101y
Elisha	
BAYLISS	*111cda
Joan Patricia	
BEESON	*1 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ e
Amos	
BELL	*111faa
Ethel	
BENNETT	*11 111 111i
Caleb	
BENNETT	*11 001gcaba
John Allen	
John David	a
Steven Norris	b
BERNA	*10 001hcb
Eleanor Kudlich	c
Frances Wilby	b
Mary Stanwood	a
Tell S.	
BISS	*10 001j
Harriette Jane	
BLAND	11 100 001 001+

BLODGETT	*11 001gc
Albert George	
Caroline Ellis	a
BLUSH	*111 111h
Oliver	
BOOGE	*11 111 111j
Richard	
BORADEL, see BOREDALE	
BOREDALE	1 100 011 001+
Margaret	
BOUTON	10 001 101 111+
Alice	
BOWMAN	*111cadd
Ruth Elizabeth	
BOYDON	*111 001b
Susannah	
BRACKETT	*11e
Mary	
BRADFORD	*10 001hbb
June	
BRADSHAW	*11c
Bruce	+
Miriam	
BREWSTER	*110 011ba
Charles	
--	a
BRODIE	*111chd
Carol Reid	b
Elizabeth Ann	a
Laird Charles	
Walter Eliot	c
BROOK	010 001
Elizabeth	
Thomas	1
BROWN	*1 111 111e
Nathaniel	
BRUSTON	*1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ a
Lucy M. K.	
BUCK	00 000 011+
John	
BUCKINGHAM	10 101 111
Anne	
BUCKNAM	011 001
Anna	1,a
Catherine	1,g
Elizabeth	1,f
Joses	11
Joses	111
Lucy	1,i
Margaret	
Mary	1,d
Nathan	1
Nathan	1,b
Sam	1,e
Sarah	1,h
William	1111
BULLEN	111 111 101 111+
Mary	

BURNET	1	011+	
Eliza H.			
BURNHAM	0	101	111
Lucy			
Thomas			111
William			1
William			11
BURR	0	011	
Allyn			1,g
Anna			11,ba
Benjamin			11111
Cornelia			1,e
Harriet			1,d
Jerusha			11,d
Rebecca			1,a
Rebecca			1,b
Rebecca Stillman			
Samuel			1
Samuel			1,c
Samuel			11,a
Samuel			11,dc
Thomas			11
Thomas			111
Thomas			1111
William Austin			1,ga
BURT	1	110	111+
Henry			
Jonathan (two)			
Lydia			
BUTCHER	111	101+	
Mary			
CALKINS, see CAULKINS			
CAREY	00	001	1 ¹ 01 ¹
Sarah			00 00
CAREY	000	0	1 ¹ 01 ¹
Hannah			00 00
CARPENTER	00	001	011 1 ¹ 11
Alexander			00 000 0
James			1111
John			111
John			111111
John			1111111
Juliana			
Richard			11111111
Richard			11111111
William			11
William			11111
CARTER	00	101	
Joseph			1
Mary Gay			
CAULKINS	0	1	01 ¹
Abigail			00 00
Hugh			1,+
John (two)			1,+
Samuel			1,+
Solomon			1,+
CHAMBERLAIN	*11	001c	
Julia			

CHAMLEE	*1111cdca
Derrick Ross	a
Donald Leland	
CHAPIN	*11 111e
Tirzah	
CHEESEMAN	*111 111e
Abel	
CHIPMAN	110 0 ¹ 00 ¹ 01 ¹ +
Mary	
CHOATE	*1 101 ¹ ₂ eyz
--	
CHURCH	*11 111h
Uriah	
CLAPP	*1 011 001i
Joshua	
CLARKE	*11 111f
Harriet	
CLARK	*11 111g
Isaac	
CLARKE	010 000 011
Fayth	
Thurston	1
CLARKE	*101c
Georgia Parsons	
CLARK	*1 011 001a
Ed.	
CLARK	*10 001a
Elijah P.	
Joseph Horace	+
CLEVELAND	*10 011da
Elisha	
Mary	b
Nellie	a
COLBY	001 111 111
Anthony	1
Sarah	
COLEMAN	0 110 001 111
Doris	
COLEMAN	01 110 111+
John	
COLLIER	*1 ¹ 00 ¹ 00 ¹ d
Abby	b
Abby Eliza	a
Clarissa	c
Ephraim Robins	g
Harriet	d
Mary Ann	f
William Robins	e
COOK	00 100 001+
Aaron	
COOKE	*1 001aad
Groverman Ellis	b
Jay	
Jay	a
Millicent	c
COOK	00 111 001
Experience	
Walter	1

COOK	*10 001hadb
Janet Moon	+
Nancy Pierson	+
William P.	
COOK	*10 001hbba
Miriam	
COOLEY	1 110 111+
Daniel	
COOPER	110 1 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀ +

COTTON	1 101 000 111+

CRANCH	00 011 001+
Richard	
CRAWLEY	*1 001 101v

CREMIN	*111caad
David Lawrence	b
Joanne Laura	a
Lawrence Arthur	
CROW	*1 011 ¹ ₂ g
Hannah M.	
CURTISS	0 001 101 111+
William	
CUTTER	*111 001
Elizabeth	
DABINOTT	00 100 101 111
Joane	
DANIELS	*101b
Cara	
DARKIN	*1 111 101h
Hannah	
DARLEY	0 100 011 001+
Richard	
DAVENPORT	0 000 111
Abigail	
John	1
John	11
DAVIES, see DAVIS	
DAVIS	*111 101db
Rebecca	
DAVIS	*1 011 001i
David	
DAVIS	001 101
Abigail	ly
Eleanor	lv
Elizabeth	
Hannah	lz
Isaac	1
John	11
Rachel	lw
William	lva
DAY	01 110 111
Mary	
Robert	1
DEMING	000 100 011
Elizabeth	
John	+
DERRICKSON	*111c
Ann	

DE WITT	*11ab
Peter Alan	b
Polly Stuart	c
Robert Morrison	
Robert Morrison	a
Susan Hayward	d
Thomas Bidwell	e
DICKERSON, see DICKINSON	
DICKINSON	101 101+
Margaret	
DOELLER	*1 111 ¹ ₂ adbc
Marshall DeForest	a
William DeForest	
William Warren	b
DORR	*1 011 001g
Joseph	
DOTY	0 000 011
Edward	1
Edward	11
Mary	
DOVER	0 111 001 111
Mary	
DOWING	1 0 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀ +
Hannah	
DOYLE	*111ch
Jean	
DRAKE	*1 111 ¹ ₂ adab
Dimmick Donald	
Harry Tabar	a
Jane Warren	c
Julia Mason	b
DREIER	*1 011 ¹ ₂ gc
Margaret	
DRESCHER	*1 101 ¹ ₂ eyx

DRESSER	*11f
Gwynne	
DRESSER	1 0 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀ +
Mary	
DUMBLETON	1 110 111+
Lydia	
DUNGAN	1 101+
Lydia	
DUNHAM	001 111+
Samuel	
Simeon	
DUNHAM	0 1 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀
Abigail	1,x
Abigail	111,b
Benaiah	1,x
Benaiah	111,k
Benjamin	11,g
Benjamin	111,i
Daniel	1 or 11,h
Daniel	1,k
Daniel	111,j
Eleazar	11,a
Esther	
Esther	11,c

DUNHAM (cont'd)	0 100 001	011
Hannah	111,e	
John	1,x	
John	111	
John	111,a	
Jonathan	111,f	
Joseph	1,x	
Joseph	11	
Joseph		
Mercy	1,x	
Mercy	11,b	
Micajah	1 or 11,e	
Prasis	111,g	
Robert	1,x	
Samuel	111,d	
Sarah	1,x	
Thomas	111,c	
DUNN	*111	101d
Sarah		
EDMONDS	*11	001gb
Charlotte		
EGGLESTON	*11	111g
Joseph		
ELDER	*11	111/
ELIOT	*111c	
Andrew Ely	adc	
Calista Cushman	adf	
Christine Noyes	hbb	
Christopher Greenleaf	hce	
Clara	aa	
Dorian Lamb	hbc	
Dorothea Dix	c	
Dorothy Sears	hca	
Elizabeth Page	adac	
Ellen Smith	d	
Frank Cushman	abb	
Grace Cranch	e	
Henrietta Mack	f	
Henrietta Robins	ade	
Holly Jean	hcd	
Hope	hcc	
Jennifer Stayner	adab	
Johan Wijnblad	hc	
Kristen Elizabeth	adba	
Lee Ayres	adaa	
Mary Ely	b	
Mather Greenleaf	ga	
Michael Hoover	add	
Nancy Greenleaf	aba	
Peter Lindley	hcb	
Rosemary Anna Henri-		
etta Greenleaf	hd	
Ruth Dawes	he	
Ruth Kayser	ac	
Samuel Ely	g	
Sigrid Margareta	hba	
Theodore Sessinghaus	ad	
Theodore Sessinghaus	ada	
Thomas Dawes	h	
Thomas Greenleaf	ha	

Thomas Lamb	
Thomas Lamb	hb
Thomas Lamb	hbd
Warner Ayres	adb
William Greenleaf	a
William Greenleaf	ab
ELIOT	*111cad
Mignon Hoover	
ELIOT	110 010 111/
Susannah	
ELLIS	011 111
Bennett	111,a
Freeman	111,h
Joel	111,c
John	1
John	11
John	111
Mary	
Matthias	111,d
Mordecai	111,b
Samuel	111,g
ELLIS	001
Arthur Leonard	laaa
Arthur Leonard	laaaa
Asa	11b
Asa	111
Asa	111b
Baxter	11a
Calvin Dorr	11
Caroline	11g
Charles Gordon	laabb
Charles Groverman	laa
Charlotte	11ld
Cynthia	laaba
Deborah	laabd
Dwight	11lia
Elizabeth	11d
Elizabeth	11lc
Elizabeth	11lix
Elizabeth Owen	laaab
Francis	11hb
Gaines	11c
Gordon	laab
Gregory	11lf
Hannah	11la
Harriet	11lid
John	1111b
John	11111
John	111111
Joseph Ives Foot	11cb
Julia Crawley	
Lucy Barrett	11h
Maria	11lib
Mark	laaad
Mary	11e
Mary	11hc
Mary Elizabeth	11cc
Mary Jane	laac
Mary Robinson	11lic
Mina	11lg

ELLIS (cont'd)	001
Nancy	1aad
Nancy	111h
Nancy Lee	1aabc
Nathan Bucknam	11
Nathan B.	11ca
Richard Gordon	1a
Richard Gordon	1aaac
Sarah	1111a
Shepard	111i
Susan	1lex
Susan	11i
William	111ixx
ELLIS	*11 001h
Abijah	
Caroline	d
Francis	b
Mary	c
Susan Maria	a
ELY	0 111
Beulah	1,e
Elisabeth	1,d
Jonathan	111
Martha	1,f
Mary	
Nathaniel	1
Nathaniel	11
Nathaniel	11111
Samuel	1,c
Samuel	1111
EMMONS	*11 111a
Ebenezer	
EMMONS	*11 111d
Icabod	
EMPSON	1 110 011 101 111+
Jane	
Richard	
ERHARD	*111cab
Madeleine Leonie	
ESTABROOK	010 111
Hobart	1+
Joseph	11
Mary	
Samuel	1
EVERHARD	01 000 101 111
Mary	
FAUNCE	001 011 111
John	00 000 0 1
Patience (upper)	
Sarah (lower)	
FELTON	*111 001h
Benjamin	
FENTON	*10 000hcaa
Audrey	
FISHER	*111fad
Herbert J.	
FISHPAW	*101ba
Margaret Ruth	
FISK	1 100 111+
--	

FISKE	0 011 001
Edmund	1+
Elizabeth	1+
Jeffrey	1+
John (several)	1+
Margaret	
Moses	1
Moses	1+
Robert	1+
Sarah	1+
Simon	1+
William (several)	1+
FOOTE	00 100 011
Nathaniel	1
Rebecca	
FORBES	*111cda
Joan Patricia	
FORTNER	*11ac
Nancy Elizabeth	
FORTUNE	*1 00 01 01hd
Gertrude	a
Ned	b
FOSTER	1 101 011 001+
Mary	
FOSTER	1 0 00 01 01+
Daniel	
Isaac	
Katherine	
Reginald	
FRANCIS	10 001jaaa+
Francis Victor Wilby	
FREEMAN	011 011 111
Edmund	1
Elizabeth	
FREESE	1 0 00 01 01+
Katherine	
GLAVIN	*111b
Charlotte	+
Edward Illesley	
Rebecca Robins	a
GANO	1 00 01 01k
Clarissa Ann	
GATES	0 100 1 00 01 01
Elizabeth	
Stephen	1
GAYLORD	00 101 101 111
Alice	
GAYLORD	110 101 111+
Martha Thompson	
GIBSON	*11 101b
William	
GIFFORD	1 0 00 01 01+
Hannah	
Stephen	
GIPPS	10 011 001+
Ann	
GOODRICH	001 101 111
John	+
Sarah	
William	1

GOODSPEED	00 011 111
John	1
Roger	11
Rose	
GOODWIN	*10 111e
T.	
GOODWIN	*11 001gca
Charles Albert	b
Constance Hall	bb
Ellis Munson	a
Jonathan Hall	bc
Priscilla Ellis	ba
William Munson	
William Stowell	aa
GORE	1 0 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀ 1 ⁺
Hannah	
GOULD	00 000 111
Martha	
GOULD	10 011 001 ⁺
Sybil	
GREEN	11 101 ⁺
Rachel	
GREENWAY	0 001 111 001
Ann	
John	1
GREVLIN	*1 111 ¹ ₂ accb
Margaret	
GRISWOLD	011 001 111
Edward	1
Mary	
Matthew	1 ⁺
GROVERMAN	*1 001a
Rose	
GUTHRIE	*1 011 ¹ ₂ gd
Stephen	
GUTTER	0 111 101 111 ⁺
Francis	
HALE	1 0 ¹ ₀₀ 01 ¹ ₀₀ 1 ⁺
Martha	
HALL	*11 001gcab
Barbara	
HAMILL	*111cadf
Barbara Gay	c
Brenda Joan	b
Jacob Albert	
Robin Eliot	a
HAMMITT	*1 101 ¹ ₂ axx
--	
HARDING	*101 101y
Jeremiah	
HARRINGTON	*1 111 ¹ ₂ b
Clifton Moody	ba
David Mack	e
Helen Warriner	bb
Julia Mack	a
Mary Pease	c
Moody	
Moody	b
Nancy Amelia	d

HARRIS	*111 101f
John	
HARWOOD	0 001 001
Hannah	
James	f
HASTY	*10 001hbaa
Viola Margaret	
HAUGHEY	*1 101 ¹ ₂ cyx
--	
HENCHMAN	10 011 001 ⁺
Edmund	
Elizabeth	
HERRING	01 111 001
Mary	
Mary	1a
Thomas	1
Thomas	1c
HEYWOOD	*11 001e
Josiah	
HILDRETH	0 ⁰¹ ₁₁ 1 ⁰¹ ₀ 001
Jane	
Richard	1
HILL	11 111 001 ⁺
Mary	
HILLIARD	*11 101eb
Elizabeth	
HILLMAN	*111 101b
--	
HINCKLEY	*1 111 ¹ ₂ ac
Carol Angela	cbe
David Louis	cbb
David Mack	a
George Anderson	cb
George Gregory	cba
Louise	cab
Marion	cac
Nathaniel	
Paul	cbd
Robert Messinger	c
Robert Messinger	ca
Robert Messinger	caa
Thomas Leslie	b
Thomas Michael	cbc
HINMAN	*10 001h
Mary Hunt	
HITCHCOCK	*111fab
Bonver	
Gilbert Ridgway	a
John Lathrop	b
Stephen Ridgway	aa
HOBART	0 010 111
Edmund	111
Nehemiah	1
Peter	11
Rebecca	
HOFF	*111chba
George	
HOLBROOK	100 111 001 ⁺
Experience	

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

HOLLISTER	01 101 111
John	1
John	11
Sarah	
HOLMAN	00 011 001+
John	
HOLMES	01 011 111
John	1
John	11
Sarah	
HOLMES	*1 011 001d
--	
HOLWAY	000 011 111
Experience	
Joseph	1
HOLYOKE	011 101 111
Elizur	1
Holyoke	
HOOKER	1 100 011 001+
Joanna	
HOSFORD	01 001 111
John	1
Sarah	
HOUGHTON	*111cga
Meda	
HOUK	*111faa
Nadine	
Sidney	+
HOYBIN	01 001 101
Dorothea	
HUBBELL	1 001 111+
--	
HUCKINGS	*111 101da
Samuel	
HUNT	*11 101g
Thomas	
HUNT	*11 001exx
--	
HUSSEY	1 011+
Jane	
HUXFORD	0 1 ¹ 01 ¹
Sarah	00 00
ILBROOK	010 010 111
Rebecca	
Richard	1
INGERSOLL	*10 001hb
Margaret Anne	
IRVINE	*10 001jaaa
Patricia	
IRWIN	*1 101 ¹ / ₂ h
Archibald	
ISAACK	011 000 101 111
Edward	1
Mary	
ISHAM	*10 011g
Ann	
JACKSON	*111faa
Ethel	

JACKSON	00 010 111
Edward	1
Sarah	
JACKSON	1 0 ¹ 01 ¹ +
Mary	00 00
JAMES	*1 111 101h
Ann	
JEFFRIES	*1 111 101iaa
Barzillai	
JENNINGS	0 011 111
Isaac	1
John	11
Rose	
JENNY	0 001 1 ¹ 01 ¹
Abigail	00 00
John	1
JORDAN	*11 00lex
Susie	x
--	
JOURDAINE	011 1 ¹ 01 ¹
Jehosabeth	00 00
KAVANAGH	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ adac
Barbara Jean	c
Francis Barnard	b
Helen Mason	a
Lawrence Wiebel	
KEMPTON	00 001 011 1 ¹ +
Manasseh	000 000 0
KILBURN	*1 111 111c
--	
KINDRETH	*111 001c
Thomas	
KING	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ acc
--	
KING	010 011
Robert	1
Sarah	
KNIGHT	*10 001hcbb
Augustus	
Elizabeth Bayless	c
Louise Wilby	a
Priscilla French	b
KNOWE	11 011 001+
George	
--	
KNOWER	0 111 011 001
Sarah	
KOENEN	*10 001jaa
Constantine	
Constantine Francis	
Victor Wilby	a
KORSON	*111cec
Jay Henry	
Thomas Eliot	a
LAMSON	*111fda
Kempton	
Rebecca Robins	+
LANGFITT	*10 001hbc
Dorothy	

LANTERSEE	10 011 011+
Robert	
LASELL	00 1 ¹ 00 01 ¹
Elizabeth	
John	11
Joshua	1
LATHROP	*111f
Sarah Grace	
LAWRENCE	*110 011b
--	
Anna	a
LAWTER	*10 011 001+
Ann	
LAYTON	0 100 011 111
Alice	
LEEDS	*111 101db
Hannah	
LEET	*111 101db
Hannah	
LEONARD	*1 001aa
Dorothy Leila	
LEWIS	*1 101 ¹ / ₂ ex
S. Arion	x
Samuel	
LILBURN	1 ⁰¹ 11 1 ⁰¹ 01 001+
Isabel	
John	
LINCOLN	*111 001ix
William	
LIND	*1 011 ¹ / ₂ e
Elizabeth	
LIPPINCOTT	*11 101ch
Mary	
LIPPINCOTT	*111 101e
Elizabeth	
LIPPINCOTT	0 111 101+
Jacob	
LOBDELL	1 110 111+
Elizabeth	
LOCKE	10 011 001+
John	
LOMBARDY, see LUMBER	
LOOMIS	010 101 111
Elizabeth	
Joseph	1+
Nathaniel	1
LORD	*11 111 111k
Theophilus	
LUCOMBE	*1 011 001f
--	
LUKE	*11 001gcabb
Roscoe Earl	
LUMBER	011 111 001
Susannah	
LYNNE	10 011 001+
Joanne	
MAC DONALD	*11ft
David Patterson	
MACK	
Abigail	11 111/

Abigail	111 111c
Abigail	1 111 111h
Anna	11 111g
Annie Maria	1 111 ¹ / ₂ ad
Bradford Parker	11bad
Charles Gordon	11acd
Charles Samuel	11
Charles Standish	11bb
Charles Standish	11bba
Cornelia	11eb
Cornelia	111g
Cornelia Rebecca	11d
David	11f
David	1 111
David	1 111 ¹ / ₂ a
David	1 111 ¹ / ₂ aa
David	11 111
Deborah	11 111 111k
Deborah Louise	11acb
Ebenezer	11 111 111g
Edward Ely	11b
Edward Ely	11ba
Edward Ely	11baa
Edward Pitcairn	111h
Elisha	11 111f
Elisha	111 111
Elisha	111 111d
Elizabeth	111fab
Elizabeth	11 111 111c
Ephraim Robins	111d
Esther	1 111 111e
Francis Test	11a
Gerald Edward	11bcb
Gordon Charles	11c
Grace Lathrop	111fad
Gretchen	11f+
Hannah	11 111k
Harriet Rebecca	111e
Harry Patterson	11ac
Henrietta Robins	111c
Henry Ely	111f
Henry Ely	111fc
Isabella	1 111 ¹ / ₂ ac
Joanna	11 111 111j
John	1 111 111i
John	11 111 111
John	11 111 111a
John Parker	11bc
John Parker	11bca
John Talcott	11 111e
Jonathan	11 111 111/
Joseph Lathrop	111fa
Joseph Lathrop	111faa
Josiah	1 111 111
Josiah	1 111 111d
Julia	1 111 ¹ / ₂ b
Julian Capps	11bbd
Julian Ellis	11e
Kathleen Stuart	11acc
Laura	1 111 ¹ / ₂ ab

MACK (cont'd)

Laura	1	111m
Laura Elizabeth		11aa
Laura Wroe		11bcc
Leslie June		11bac
Lois	11	111b
Lois	111	111b
Lucy	11	111j
Lucy	11 111	111gch
Lydia	1	111 111f
Lydia	11 111	111d
Lyman	1	111 ¹ / ₂ c
Lyman Pease	1	111b
Margaret Robin		11bae
Margaret Stuart		11ab
Marah	11 111	111h
Mary	11	111a
Mary	111	111e
Mary	1 111	111c
Mary Elizabeth		111fda
Mary Ely		111a
Mary Ely		111b
Mary Margaret	1 111 ¹ / ₂	abca
Martha Eleanor		11bbb
Mindwell	11	111d
Mindwell	111	111g
Nathaniel Ely	1	111d
Newell Brackett		11ea
Orlando	11 111	111f
Penelope		11f+
Phebe	11	111h
Quentin		11f+
Rebecca Robins		11bc
Rebecca Robins		111fb
Rebecca Robins		111fdc
Rebecca	11 111	111i
Robert Simpson		111fca
Roberta		111fac
Roberta Lathrop		111faaa
Ruth	1 111	111a
Samuel Ely		111
Samuel Ely		111fd
Samuel Ely		111fdb
Sandra Patterson		11ace
Sarah	111	111h
Sarah	1 111	111b
Sarah	11 111	111b
Solomon	11 111	111gc
Stephen Perry		11bab
Warren	111	111f
William Francis		11aca
Zilpah	11	111i
MACK		*111caba
Charles S.		
MALTBY	10 000	111+
Elizabeth		
MARCHE	1 110	111+
Ulalia		
MARSHALL	*1 111 ¹ / ₂	adb
Sarah Robb Tyler		

MARTIN

Charles H.

1¹/₀₀ 01¹/₀₀ 1hd

MARVIN

0 001 101 111

Edward

11

John

111+

Matthew

1

Reinold

111

Roger

111+

Sarah

MASON

*1 111¹/₂ada

Annie Warren

a

Julia Starkweather

b

Roswell B.

Sylvia

c

MASON

01 010 111

Hugh

1

Mary

MATHER

01 000 111

Cotton

11,ba

Eleazar

1

Eunice

Increase

11,b

John

1111

Richard

11

Thomas

111

MC ELWAIN

*11 111k

George W.

MEAD

0 111 101 111+

Alice

METZGER

*111cea

Florence Elizabeth

MIDDLETON

*1 111¹/₂abc

--

MILLER

*111caac

Carol

MILLER

*11 10lea

John

MILLER

*1 001aaa

Virginia

MILLIN

*11 10lea

John

MOORE

*111cade

Amy Lucinda

c

Caroline Calista

b

Melville Locke

Sarah Louise

a

MORGAN

01 101

Dorothy

ly

Isaac

lz

Joseph

lw

Mary

Rachel

lz+

Samuel

1

Samuel

lu

William

lv

MORGAN

*1 001 10lw

Isaac

MORRIS	010 001 111
John	1
Mary	
MORRIS	10 000 111+
Elizabeth	
MORRISON	*10 001hca
Audrey Fenton	aa
James	
James	b
Thomas	a
MORTON	0 001 011 111
George	00 000 0 1
Patience	
MORTON	110 100 011+
Mercy	
MORTON	0 000 011+
Thomas	
MOSLEY	101 011 001+
Sarah	
MOTT	0 111 101 111
Dorothy	
Mark	+
Thomas	+
MUNGER	*111fab
Robert C.	
NELSON	*111ccb
Eliot Wilbur	c
Nancy Greenleaf	b
Richard Stuart	d
William Newell	
William Newell	a
NELSON	*1 1 011c
Abigail Ann	00 00 f
Caroline Elizabeth	i
Emilia Dianthe	c
Emilia Robins	*
Ephraim Robins	e
John Gill	b
Julia Clarissa	g
S. S.	
Sarah Wilby	h
Stephen	a
William Francis	d
NELSON	*1 001 101z
--	
NEWBERRY	0 100 101 111
Sarah	
Thomas	1
NORMANDEAU	*10 001d
Leon	
NORTON	00 011 001+
Elizabeth	
NOYES	*111chb
Mary Elizabeth	
OLIVER	1 000 101 111+
Mary	
ORCHARD	110 011 101 111+

ORNE	*11 111f
Catherine Sewall Pyncheon	

PAGE	*111cada
Frankee	
PAINE	0 000 101 111
Hannah	
William	1
PARKER	*11b
Eleanor McDoel	
PARKER	*101cd
Barbara Ann	a
John Morris	
Nancy Jean	b
PARKER	0 101 001
Margaret	
PARKES	*1 011 ¹ / ₂ ga
G. R.	
PARSONS	1 111+
Harriet	
PASCH	*10 001hcbc
Alan	
Rachel	a
PATTERSON	*11a
Blanche Seely	
PATTERSON	01 001 001
James	1
Mary	
PAYNE	*10 001hbc
Olive Emerson	
PAYSON	*1 011 ¹ / ₂ f
Joseph R.	
PEABODY	00 011 001+
Steph.	
PEABODY	01 011 001
Francis	11
Hannah	
John	1
John	111
PEARSON	*11 111 111d
Peter	
PEASE	1 111+
Independence.	
PERRY	*11ba
June	
PETERSON	011 111
Abigail	
Henry	1
PHELPS	001 111
Abiah	
Francis	111111+
Ichabod	1
James	111111
Joseph	11
Timothy	111
William	1111
William	11111
PIERCE	001 111 001
Mary	
Robert	1
PLEDGER	*1 111 101h
Hanna	

PORTER	*1 111 111a
David	
PORTER	*1 111 111b
John	
PORTER	*10 011g
Ann Isham	
POWELL	*101baa
Katherine Louise	
PRATT	011
Hannah	
Johnathan	1
PRATT	*110 011c
--	
PRENTISS	*111cac
Edward Houghton	
William Eliot	a
PROCTOR	01 101 001
Dorothy (upper)	
Peter (lower)	1
Peter (lower)	11
Robert	111
Thankful (lower)	
William	111,†
PULLIAM	*111faa
Doris	
PYNCHON	0 011 101 111
Ann	1†
John	11
John	111
Mary	
Nicholas	1111
William	1
William	1†
QUINCY	00 011 001†
Abigail	
Anna	
Elizabeth (two)	
John	
Mary	
Norton	
William	
RANDALL	*11 111e
Lydia	
RARIDEN	*1 101 ¹ / ₂ b
James	
Mary	x
RAUP	*111caa
Charlotte Cranch	d
Diane Elizabeth	cc
James Robert	ca
Joan Eliot	a
Robert Bruce	
Robert Bruce	c
Ruth Mitchell	b
William Charles	cb
RAY	0 010 001
Mary	
REEVES	0 110 00 ¹ / ₀₀ 00 ¹ / ₀₀ 1
Margaret	

REIFLING	*101cb
Ruth	
REYNOLDS	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ abca
George	
Louis	
REYNOLDS	00 111
Elizabeth	
Elizabeth	1†
John	11,x
Peter	11
Peter	11,x
Peter	111
Samuel	1
Samuel	1†
ROBBINS	*11 111b
Jacob	
ROBBINS	01 101 001†
Samuel	
ROBINS	00 011
Abigail	11,d
Ann Elizabeth	11,hg
Charles Dodd	11,hb
Charles McAllister	11,hj
Clarissa	11,e
Clarissa Ann	11,kb
Dianthe	11,a
Dianthe	11,b
Elizabeth	11,hia
Elizabeth T.	11,ka
Emilia	11,c
Ephraim (upper)	1
Ephraim	11
Gano	11,ke
Gurdon	11,h
Gurdon	11,hc
Harriet Chase	11,hf
Henry B.	11,hjx
Henry Ephraim	11,hi
James T.	11,kd
Jeduthun	1111
John	11111
John Newton	11,k
Joseph Skiffe	11,i
Joseph Skiffe	11,j
Julia Ann	11,ha
Julia Savage	11,hd
Lemuel	111
Maria Gertrude	11,hh
Newton Gano	11,kc
Nicholas	111111
Rebecca (upper)	
Sally (lower)	
Sarah Caroline	11,he
ROOT	*11 111m
Solomon	
ROOT	0 101 111†
Jacob	
ROSENBLATT	*111caaa
David	

ROYCE	1 0 ¹ ₀₀ 0 ¹ ₀₀ 1+
Robert	
Sarah	
SANDERS	1 111 101+
Elizabeth	
SAUNDERS	01 100 101 111
Elizabeth	
Thomas	1
SAVAGE	*1 ¹ ₀₀ 0 ¹ ₀₀ 1h
Julia	
SAWKINS	0 101
Eliza	ld
F.	lf
James Gay	lc
James	ll
Jane	le
Louisa	lh
Matilda	lg
May	lj
Penelope Gay	
Virginia Sophia	lk
William	l
William	lb
SAWYER	*11 111 11lc
Edward	
SCHAEFER	*10 00lhab
Carol Baldwin	ca
Charles Wilby	d
Ellen Wilby	cb
Hans Frederick	
Hans Frederick	c
Harriet Louise	a
Janet Wilby	db
Mary Eleanor	b
Robert Frederick	da
Thomas Frederick	cc
SCHNEIDER	*11aa
Edwin Calvin	
Edwin Calvin	a
Richard Louis	c
William Patterson	b
SCHNEIDER	*10lba
Frances K. Wellington	
SCOTT	*11lce
Abigail Adams	c
Elizabeth Ann	ab
Florentina Louise	aa
Henry Eliot	a
Peter Chardon	d
Richard Cranch	b
Richard Cranch	ba
Richard Gordon	
SEARS	*11lchc
Francis Grigsby	
SESSINGHAUS	*11lca
Minna Charlotte	
SEXTON	0 111 000 101 111
Robert	l
Rose	

SHAW	00 011 001+
John	
SHEPARD	00 011 001
Anna	
Hannah	1,aa
Hannah	1,ab
Margaret	1,d
Thomas	l
Thomas	1,a
Thomas	11
Thomas	11,b
William	1,b
William	111
SHEPHERD	*10 00lhabd
Helen Steele	
SHIPLEY	*11 101g
Charles	x
Joseph	
Mary Hall	xx
SIEFKIN	*11bb
Elizabeth Capps	
SIMPSON	*111fc
Ethel Wayne	
SKIFFE	0 0 ¹ ₀₀ 0 ¹ ₀₀ 1
Abigail	
James	111
Joseph	1,x
Nathaniel	l
Nathaniel	11
SKINNER	01 111 101 111
Anne	
William	l
SMART	111 101+
Rebekah	
SMITH	*11c
Miriam	
SMITH	*111fa
Roberta Covington	
SMITH	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ acca
Bernice M.	
SMITH	*1 111 ¹ / ₂ adaa
Elizabeth Ann	b
Gilbert Bristol	
Janet Mason	a
SMITH	*11 111i
Azariah	
SMITH	*11 111 111gch
Joseph	
Joseph	d
SMITH	0 100 011
Philip	l
Rebecca	
Samuel	11
SMITH	00 011 001+
William	
SMYTH	10 011 001+
Susannah	
SPECK	01 110 011
Gerard	l
Sarah	

SPENCER	*11 111j
Selden	
SPOONER	*10 001hd
George Phillips	
SQUIRE	0 110 111 001
Edith	
Henry	1
STANWOOD	*10 001hc
Mary Copperthwait	
STEBBINS	01 110 111+
Thomas	
STEBBINS	001 110 111
Editha	
STEPHENSON	*10 101e
--	
STEPHENSON	0 110 001
Mary	
STEVENSON	001 001 001
Rebecca	
STILLMAN	*1 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ ab
Bella Helena	c
Eliza Romana	b
John Ruskin	a
William James	
STILLMAN	00 011
George	11
Nathaniel	1
Rebecca	
Samuel	1,†
STODDARD	001 000 111+
Solomon	
STONE	010 110 011
Elizabeth	
STONE	*111 101d
Elizabeth	
STONE	1 110 111 001+
--	
STOWELL	*11 001gcaa
Grace Miriam	
STRETCH	*1 111 101ia
Sarah	
SUMWALT	*1 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ h
Edward T.	a
James M.	
SWEENEY	*1 011 $\frac{1}{2}$ ea
John	
SYMMES	10 011 001+
Sarah	
TALCOTT	01 111
Benjamin	111
John	1
John	11
John	11111
John	111111
John	1111111
Mary	
Samuel	1111
TAYLOR	*10 111d
E.	

TEMPLE	*10 111f
Daniel	
TEST	01
Abner	1 111,i
Ann	11 111,e
Asea	111,ce
Benjamin	1 111,d
Benjamin	1 111,dd
Caroline	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ ay
Charles Henry	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ a
Daniel	11 111,i
David	1 111,df
Davis	111,d
Deborah	1 111,dc
Dorcas	11 111,iaa
Edmonia	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ axx
Edmund Browning	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ as
Edward Francis	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ f
Edward Francis	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ fx
Elizabeth	111,e
Elizabeth	1 111,c
Elizabeth	1 111,cb
Elizabeth	1 111,da
Ellis Wilby	1,c
Esther French	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ c
Eugene Wharton	1,ba
Eugene Wharton	1,baa
Francis	111
Francis	111,cb
Francis Wilby	1,cb
Francis William	1
Hannah	111, $\frac{1}{2}$ h
Helen Jane	1,cc
Helen Maria	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ e
Hope	1 111,ec
Isaac	11 111,iab
John	11
John	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ d
John	111,ca
John	111,f
John	1 111,e
John	1 111,ed
John	11 111, $\frac{1}{2}$ a
Joseph	111,cc
Joseph	111,cg
Joseph	11 111,h
Joseph	11 111,iac
Joseph Morgan	111,c
Julia	1,cd
Laura Gordon	
Laura Virginia	11,k
Leatitia	111,cha
Leatitia	111,ci
Letitia	1 111,g
Lydia	11 111iad
Margaret	111,cf
Margaret	11 111, $\frac{1}{2}$ b
Martha	11, $\frac{1}{2}$ h
Martha	1 111,ee
Mary	1 111,ea

TEST (cont'd)	01
Mary	11 111, /
Mary Elizabeth	1, ca
Mary Hall	11, 1/2 b
Mary Hall	111, g
Miles Hendrix	11, j
Rachel	111, b
Rachel	1 111, b
Richard	111, ch
Robert Wharton	1, b
Ruth	1 111, f
Samuel	11 111, ia
Sarah	1 111, da
Thomas	111, a
Thomas	1 111, a
Thomas	11 111, 1/2 c
William	111, cd
William Allen	11, 1/2 g
Zaccheus	1 111, db
Zachariah	11 111, k
THACKERY	*111 101d
Elizabeth Stone	
THATCHER	*110 011da

THEXFORD, see HUXFORD	
THOMPSON	110 101 111+
Martha	
THOMPSON	*1 111 101h
Sarah	
THOMPSON	*1 111 101ia
Ann	
THRALL	001 001 111
Phillury	
TILL	*10 001hcba
Alison Berna	b
Derek Elliott	
Peter Stanwood	c
Stephen Elliott	a
TILLOTSON	0 001 111
John	11
John	111
Martha	
Morris John	1
TOUTEVILLE	0 100 011 001
Margaret	
TREAT	0 101 101 111
Joanna	
John	†
Richard	1
Richard	11
Robert	11
William	†
TROTT, see TREAT	
TROTTER	*10 001ja
Everard Graham Stanley	d
Florence Margaret Wilby	a
Frank Wallace Dalyell	b
Violet Ada Gertrude	c
William Francis	

TROWBRIDGE	*10 001hbca
Ruth	
TUCKER	*1 111 1/2 adbb
Joseph Blount	
TWITCHELL	*11 001ga
Nancy	
TYLER	*111 101ec
Benjamin	
TYLER	*1 111 101h
Rachel	
TYNG	000 011 001
Anna	
William	1
UPHAM	*11 001a
Lucy	
UPHAM	*11 001d
Lyman	
UPHAM	*11 001i
Leonard	
VON MANDERSCHIED	*111cg
Elsa	
WADSWORTH	0 110 011
Sarah	
Thomas	1
William	11
WALL	01 111 101 111+
Moyses	
WALLACE	*1 101 1/2 c
David	
Lewis	x
William	y
Zee	yx
WALLACE	*10 001had
Janet Hoff	
WALLEY	01 000 011
Hannah	
Thomas	1
WARHAM	001 000 111
Esther	
John	1
WARRACK	*1 101 1/2 ey

James	y
Lydia	x
WARREN	*1 111 1/2 ad
Agnes Marshall	bc
David Mack	b
David Mack	ba
James A.	
Janet Stebbins	a
Sarah Marshall	bb
WARREN	*11 000 011b

Joseph	a
WEIL	*111cd
Frank Tuttle	b
Fred Alban	
Janet Hobart	c
Richard Dawes	ac
Susan Spencer	ab

WEIL (cont'd)	*111cd
Thomas Eliot	a
Thomas Eliot	aa
WELLES	000 100 011+
Thomas	
WELLINGTON	*101ba
Francis K.	
WELLS	*10 001hba
Katherine E.	
WEST	*111cdc
Charles Stuart	
Pamela Eliot	b
Priscilla	a
WEST	010 000 001
Ruth	
WHARTON	0 101+
Robert S.	
WHITE	*111fdc

WHITE	*1 111 111f
Samuel	
WHITTAKER	*10 001hada
Harry Woods	
Mary Wallace	a
WIJNBLOTH	*111ch
Sigrid Victoria	
WILBUR	*111cc
Earl Morse	
Elizabeth Fuller	b
Thomas Lamb Eliot	c
William Eliot	a
WILBY	0 001
Ada Acadis	1,jb
Betsy	111,a
Carlton	1,hbb
Caroline	1,hadb
Caroline Isabella	1,f
Catherine Curtis	1,hcb
Charles	111,bd
Charles Bowditch	1,ha
Charles Bradford	1,hbbaa
Charlotte Augusta	1,d
Charlotte Harrison	1,c
David Cook	1,hbbac
Eleanor Stanwood	1,hcc
Elizabeth	111,bc
Elizabeth Trowbridge	1,hbcac
Francis	1
Francis	11
Francis Bowditch	1,hbc
Francis Lee	1,g
George Robins	1,j
Harriet	1,hbaab
Harriet Abigail	
Jessie Crawley	1,ja
Joseph	1,hc
Joseph Clark	1,had
Joseph Hibberson	1,h
Joshua	111
Joshua	111,b

Joshua	111,ba
Julia Amelia	1,b
Katharine	1,hbaac
Langfitt Bowditch	1,hbca
Louise Hinman	1,hcd
Margaret	
Crowninshield	1,hbd
Martha Coffin	1,hab
Mary	111,bb
Mary Anne	1,hbcab
Mary Hinman	1,hac
Mary Hinman	1,hd
Mary Wallace	1,hada
Mitchell	1,haa
Richard Clark	1,hb
Richard Ingersoll	1,hba
Richard Richardson	1,i
Richard Wells	1,hbaa
Richard Wells	1,hbaaa
Robert	1,hbbab
Ruth Thorndyke	1,hca
Sally Ann	1,a
Thomas	11,b
William Langfitt	1,hbcaa
WILDER	*100 011 001a
Elizabeth	
WILLIAMS	000 111
John	11
Martha	
Robert	1111
Samuel	111
Stephen	1
WILLIAMS	*10 011d
Cornelia	a
Robert Pitcairn	b
Solomon	
WILSHIRE	*10 001haba
Peter	
WILSON	*111caca
Marion Elizabeth	
WILSON	*11 101gxx
Anna	x
Charles S.	y
Jeremiah M.	
WITTENBERG	*1 001aab
Jean	
WITTERAGE	1 001 111 111+
William	
WOLCOTT	00 101 111
Hannah	
Henry	11
Henry	111
John	1111
Samuel	1
WOOD	001 100 001
Abigail	
John	1
WOOD	0 110 100 001
Abigail	

WOODWARD	10 100 1 ¹ ₀₀ 0 ¹ ₀₀ 1 ⁺
Richard	
WOODNUTT	0 111 101 ⁺
Richard	
WOOLEY	0 111 101
Emanuel	1
Grace	
WORMALL	010 100 ¹ 0 ¹ ₀₀ 1
Hester	
Joseph	1
WORTH	11 011 001 ⁺
--	
WORNALL, see	WORMALL
WRIGHT	1 110 101 111 ⁺
Anna	
WROE	*11bc
Nancy	

1877	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1878	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1879	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1880	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1881	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1882	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1883	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1884	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1885	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1886	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1887	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1888	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1889	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1890	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1891	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1892	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1893	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1894	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1895	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1896	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1897	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1898	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1899	Jan 1	to	Dec 31
1900	Jan 1	to	Dec 31

